

Laura Thea Tresser PhD

HUMAN EXTERMINATION FOR REPTILIAN REPLACEMENT BEHIND PANDEMICS AND WWII

*Draconians' New World Order coming
through their globalist elite' puppets*



This eBook is YOUR CHANCE to save your life and soul. Humanity must fight NOW or we will be destroyed. The Book of the Apocalypse describes a Draconian invasion, led by Satan, through Dracos' fake vaccines mixing their DNA with our DNA, wars and other strategies before Jesus' Victorious Second Coming. If Humanity knows ALL THE TRUTH, this invasion will end. It is late, but not too late. READ THIS TRUTH TO BE WARNED AND DECIDE IF YOU ARE ON GOD'S SIDE OR AGAINST HIM.

This eBook is Free and easy to read. Share it as much as possible!

Published by Laura Thea Tresser
© 2023 New York

**All rights reserved. No part of this eBook may be modified
in any form.**

*The eBook you hold in your hands is a gift-from author to
reader. Share this eBook as much as possible.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	p. 5
 PART I – DIVIDE AND CONQUER	
I.I. The origin of the human drama	p. 6
I.II. The Black Nobility and its poisoned fruits	p. 12
I.III. The Black Nobility. Who they are and what they do	p. 20
I.IV. The evil alliance	p. 39
I.V. Illuminati defectors expose the occult conspiracy	p. 48
I.VI. The structure of control of the Illuminati	p. 55
I.VII. The Protocols of Zion and Illuminati power groups	p. 63
I.VIII. The Committee of 300	p. 77
I.IX. Destruction by wars, revolutions, crisis and terrorism	p. 93
I.X. The depopulation policy of the Illuminati	p. 106
I.XI. Soros and Gates: two criminals	p. 116
I.XII. The tools of the Illuminati for killing us, unexpectedly	p. 130
I.XIII. Covid-19; the third pandemic of the Illuminati	p. 143
I.XIV. Adrenochrome, pedophilia, cannibalism and Satanism	p. 153
I.XV. Donald Trump ‘ <i>seems</i> ’ to challenge Illuminati	p. 169
 PART II – THE VIRUS DECEPTION AND THE VACCINES HIDDEN INGREDIENTS	
II.I. The mysterious origin of Covid-19	p. 173
II.II. How mRNA works	p. 183
II.III. Graphene Oxide in Abnormal Blood Clotting	p. 193

II.IV. Pfizer and AstraZeneca Vaccines Hidden Ingredients	p. 198
II.V. Jansen and Moderna Vaccines Hidden Ingredients	p. 210
II.VI. You will be connected to the Internet of Things	p. 223
II.VII. The next Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccine	p. 235
II.VIII. Quantum entanglement and hive-society	p. 243
II.IX. ESA, CERN and the algorithms to divine the future	p. 252

PART III – DRACOS WANT THE EARTH FOR THEM

III.I. The revolt of the Triad	p. 255
III.II. The wicked hierarchy	p. 266
III.III. Children kidnapped, abducted and cloning farms	p. 271
III.IV. The fallen angels’ work	p. 277
III.V. They are returning from the Abyss	p. 283
III.VI. The ‘Grand Experiment’ kills our children	p. 289
III.VII. The final truth on fake viruses and vaccines	p. 293
III.VIII. Hybridizations and changelings	p. 302
III.IX. After the ‘Rapture’	p. 309
III.X. They all will be betrayed	p. 317
III.XI. Humanity’s last war	p. 322
III.XII. Nazis, CIA and ISIS	p. 329
III.XIII. Nazis in space	p. 338
III.XIV. Hillary Clinton is a Pleiadean Draco hybrid male spirit	p. 342
III.XV. Donald Trump is a Nazi 4 th Reich Draco chimera alien	p. 348

CONCLUSION	p. 357
-------------------	--------

BIBLIOGRAPHY	p. 360
---------------------	--------

IMAGES	p. 364
---------------	--------

Introduction

Sharing this book, full of historical and scientific evidence, on a world scale can save Humanity because it reveals the plan worked out for millennia by an evil alien species. This species wants to take over our planet and deceived us to do so. These beings are very intelligent, maleficent and persuasive and are studying us psychologically, physically and spiritually from Atlantis days.

After their passage, they leave only destruction, terror and slavery. Atlantis was destroyed by God through the Great Flood (a tsunami) because these aliens had altered human DNA made in the image of God with the same strategy they use today.

With the deception of their fake vaccines, the nuclear WWII they want to unleash, the climate changes they are producing — by firing aluminum molecules into our atmosphere by heating it just to make it more suitable for the arrival of millions of them — economic crises, famines, etc., they are confident that they will succeed in eliminating 8 billion of human beings by 2025.

This book shows you who are the leaders and who are the servants. The globalist elites who govern us - especially the UN, USA, NATO and EU - are not human and those who are still human are corrupt. Any important political leader, on the right and on the left, is part of this diabolical plan to exterminate us, so Biden is like Trump and Draghi is like Meloni.

Read this book until the end because the **TRUTH** is so well hidden in a series of 'Chinese boxes' that I had to open them one by one to show you how it all works. **HUMANITY IS SUFFERING FROM AN INVASION OF WICKED ALIENS UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE DEVIL.** Remember, **silence and fear are giving consent to them.** Become aware of what is happening to you and pray the Creator of the Universe. His son, Lord Jesus, is sending this message to save you.

PART I

DIVIDE AND CONQUER

I.I. The origin of the human drama

The origin of the situation you are in, dates back to ancient times. Sumer is one of the first civilizations in the world in the region of southern Mesopotamia (south-central Iraq). It emerged between the sixth and fifth millennium B.C. (Before Christ) and was highly developed with great cities, temples and pyramids.¹ The Temple of Inanna, that you can see today in the ancient city of Uruk, keeps its beautiful colors and depictions of animal chimeras (hybrids composed of parts of different animals).

Inanna was the Sumerian goddess of beauty, sex, war and political power. She was later worshipped by the Babylonians and Assyrians under the name of Ishtar or Ashera. She was Isis of the Egyptians, Diana of the Greeks and Venus of the Romans. Inanna was the consort of Baal (or Moloch or Molech, a representation of Satan/Lucifer), a deity who demanded child sacrifice. Ancient Sumerians and their polytheistic religion of evil expanded towards the northwest into Babylonia. Then they went toward the west, to what we now know as Canaan and Phoenicia.

One suggested identity for Molech is the Canaanite deity Ba'al-Hadad or Hadad. Hadad was considered the king of the gods by the ancient Canaanites. Evidence that Moloch can be identified with him comes from the fact that the pagan altars in the valley of Ben-Hinnom, where children were sacrificed, are also described as altars to Ba'al by the prophet Jeremiah.

Furthermore, Assyrian texts stated that child sacrifices were made to Adad, the Assyrian equivalent of the Canaanite Hadad. This makes it reasonable to suggest that child sacrifices were made to Hadad and that a cult of child sacrifice was related to him. The pillars of Baalism, also

¹ Crawford, Harriet E. W. (2004). *Sumer and the Sumerians*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. Leick, Gwendolyn (2002). *Mesopotamia: Invention of the City*. London and New York, Penguin.

known as worship of the Owl, were child sacrifice, sexual immorality (both heterosexual and homosexual) and pantheism (reverence of the Creation over the Creator).

Adults gathered around the altar of Baal while infants were burned alive as a sacrificial offering to the deity. Amid horrific screams and the stench of charred human flesh congregants, men and women, engaged in orgies. The ritual of convenience was intended to produce economic prosperity by prompting Baal to bring rain for the fertility of “Mother Earth.”

Back in the past, the princess Jezebel (900 B.C. - 841 B.C.) was the wife of Ahab, King of Israel, according to the Book of Kings of the Hebrew Bible (1 Kings 16:31).² According to the biblical narrative, Jezebel and her husband instituted the worship of Baal and Ashera on a national scale. In addition, she violently purged the prophets of Yahweh from Israel. For these offences, her dynasty was annihilated and Jezebel herself suffering death by defenestration.

A second group of Sumerians went toward the north, to the region we now call Ukraine and to southern Russia between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea. They took on the name Khazars and called their homeland the Kingdom of Khazaria.³ Khazaria became one of the foremost trading empires of the early medieval world, commanding the western marches of the Silk Road and playing a key commercial role as a crossroad between China, the Middle East and Kievan Rus'.

For some three centuries (650 A.D. – 965 A.D.) the Khazars dominated the vast area extending from the Volga-Don steppes to the eastern Crimea and the northern Caucasus.⁴

² Knowles Elizabeth (2006). ‘Jezebel’, *The Oxford Dictionary of Phrase and Fable*, OUP. Hackett Jo Ann (2004). Metzger Bruce M; Coogan Michael D (eds.). *The Oxford Guide to People & Places of the Bible*. Oxford University Press: 150–151.

³ Bazin Louis derived it from Turkic *qas-* (tyrannize, oppress, terrorize) on the basis of its phonetic similarity to the Uyğur tribal name, *Qasar*. Róna-Tas connects *qasar* with *Kesar*, the Pahlavi transcription of the Roman title *Caesar*. L. Bazin (1981–82), ‘Pour une nouvelle hypothèse sur l'origine des Khazar’, *Materialia Turcica*, 7/8: 51–71.

⁴ Wexler Paul (1996). *The non-Jewish origins of the Sephardic Jews*. Wexler Paul (2007). ‘Yiddish Evidence for the Khazar Component in the Ashkenazic



Image 1. The kingdom of Khazaria

The Khazars were very different from the peoples of surrounding countries. They were lawless people, thieves, assassins and spies living a life of sexual extremities and cruelty. They murdered travelers from other countries and stolen their identity. They were masters of deceit. Joseph Khaghan, King of the Khazars, pretended that his people descended from Japeth, son of Noah. This was a lie.

Khazars believed that if they sacrificed children to their god Baal, in return Baal would set reward them with riches, fame and fortune, so they kidnapped babies and children from surrounding nations. In their sacrificial rituals, they threw babies in the flames or cut children open to drink the blood and eat the flesh. They claimed that children's blood gave them incredible power, energy and eternal youth.

They practiced all sex perversions, sodomy and pedophilia. For all those customs they were hated by the surrounding peoples and in the year 600 A.D. the Russian ruler warned the King of Khazars, Bulam, that their luciferin practices had to end and that they had to choose to convert to Judaism, Christianity or Islam.

King Bulam declared to choose Judaism, but he just added what he believed to be the 'magical' elements of the Kabbalah (the esoteric version of the Torah, the sacred book of Jews) to his Babylonian luciferian belief. For this reason, their religion became the Babylonian Talmudism. King Bulam and his people prospered and nothing changed, but they now called themselves Judeans, which they were not.

ethnogenesis'. In Golden Peter B., Ben-Shammai Haggai, Róna-Tas András (eds.) (2007). 'The World of the Khazars: New Perspectives.' *Handbuch der Orientalistik: Handbook of Uralic studies*. Vol. 17. BRILL: 387–398.

In 965 A.D. the Russian ruler Grand Prince of Kiev Sviatoslav I, decided to stop that evil people to kill and eat children. He wanted to wipe them out, but as the Khazars had many spies, the Khazarian king and his court fled the country just in time with his 25 wives, 60 concubines and an enormous amount of gold and silver. In this exodus of royalty and wickedness across Hungary to Poland and from Germany southward to France and Spain, some of them settled in those countries.

As Luciferian Khazars/fake Judeans expected that their new home countries would not welcome them, they called themselves Ashkenazi Judeans (the name Jew dates back to the 18th century). Ashkenaz was the name of a region they inhabited during their migration from Sumer to Babylonia to the Caucasus.

At that time each region was called after a descendant of Noah, in this case, Ashkenaz. He was a grandson of Japeth and great grandson of Noah. Japeth, son of Noah, had two grandsons: Ashkenaz and Togarma, who became enemies according to rabbinic literature. Luciferians Khazars descended from Togarma, but as they were masters of deceit, once again they took on the name of their enemy, Ashkenaz. These fakes Ashkenazim settled in the new homelands and built up an empire of wealth and power. They swore to take revenge on Russia and on Jews, the countries that dared to expel them.

Khazarian Ashkenazi never forget nor forgive and, within a few years after they settled in Europe, organized a cruel plan to subjugate the entire world. Once in Germany they called Southern Germany, Ashkenaz, as a tribute to their ancestry. Eventually the Khazarian king and his small surrounding court infiltrated Germany with a group that chose the name "The Bauers" of Germany to represent them and carry on their Babylonian Talmudism.

The Bauers of the Red Shield, which represented their secret blood-based child sacrifices, changed their name to Rothschild (aka "child of the rock" = Satan). They settled in Frankfurt, Germany, where they became wealthy through trade and banking. They offered nights to travellers who left behind their gold and silver stored in the vaults of the Rothschilds, banknotes against deposits.

Mayan Abschel Rothschild had five sons who became powerful bankers in five cities: Paris, Frankfurt, London, Naples and Vienna.

They infiltrated and took over European banking and the City of London Central Banking System through various crafty covert operations. This allowed the Rothschilds to use fraud and deception to steal the wealth of the English nobility and the landed gentry, who had made business investments with the City of London Banking institutions.

The Rothschilds set up a private Fiat banking system that specialized in making counterfeit money from nothing, charging usury for the British people, using what should have been their own money. This was the Black Art of Babylonian Money-Magick; they claimed to insiders that such technology and secret money power was provided to them by Baal, because of their frequent child sacrifices to Baal.

By this way they collected an incredible amount of riches that, combined with the interests they received, were used to extend their wealth and power. Once they had infiltrated and hijacked the British banking system, they interbred with the British Royals and hijacked all major English institutions. They gained an enormous financial power in Europe and became the personal bankers of kings, queens and the treasurers of the Vatican.

Khazaria and the Black Italian Nobility. Gazaria (also Cassaria, Cacsarea or Gasaria) was the name given to the colonial possessions of the Republic of Genoa in Crimea and around the Black Sea coasts in the territories of the modern regions of Russia, Ukraine and Romania, from the mid-13th century to the late 15th century.

The political premise of the establishment of the Gazaria colonies was the Treaty of Nymphaeum of 1261, with which the Emperor of Nicaea granted the Genoese the exclusive right to trade in the "Mare Maius" (Black Sea). The Genoese rule was represented by the Consul and from 1266 the capital of Gazaria was the city of Kaffa (present-day Feodosia) in the Crimean Peninsula. The name Gazaria derives from Khazaria, though the Khazars had ceased to rule over the area well before the Genoese arrived.

The Republic of Genoa used its banks to manage these regions. The royal owned banks used Jewish bankers to manage their assets and finances especially in the Black Sea region. The Ghisolfi clan of Genoa

intermarried with nobility around the Black Sea and used Gazarian agents as middle men that worked with Russia. What people refer to as the “Khazarian Mafia” is the continuation of Genoese-Gazarian bankers today. Here we have the historical contact between the Italian Black Nobility and the Gazarians.

I.II. The Black Nobility and its poisoned fruits

In the 12th century, the Black Nobility was composed of the oligarchic families of Venice and Genoa that held the privileged trading rights (monopolies). The European Black Nobility had earned its title through dirty tricks. When the population revolted against the monopolies in government, the leaders of the uprising were quickly seized and brutally hanged. They use secret assassinations, murders, bankrupting of opposing citizens or companies, kidnapping and rape.

The Black Nobility aristocracy achieved complete control over Venice in 1171, when the appointment of the *Doge* was transferred to the Great Council, which consisted of members of the commercial aristocracy. Venice remained in their hands ever since, but the power and influence of the Venetian Black Nobility extended far beyond its borders and today is felt in every corner of the globe.

In addition, the first of the three Crusades, from 1063 to 1123, had established the power of the Venetian Black Nobility and consolidated the power of the wealthy ruling class. In 1204 the oligarchic family parceled out the feudal enclaves to its members. From this epoch dates the great building-up of power and pressure until the government became a closed corporation of the leading Black Nobility families.

All the families listed from p. 20 are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original Black Nobility families of Venice. The Bardi family of Florence funded the English Crown with 900000 gold florins and this loan was never paid back.

The Knights of Malta. In 1048, the Order of Malta was officially founded in Jerusalem. The Massimo, Bourbon Two-Sicilies, Pallavicini and Ruspoli families, belonging to the Black Nobility, founded the Order of Malta and today they still control it. They grant a form of “sovereignty” in society to its high-level members like the monarchs. Initially, one arm of the Order ran a hospital in the Holy Land to help the Christian pilgrims. The other arm was military tasked by Rome to protect Christians from the Muslim population. Their symbol was the equal armed Maltese Cross. In reality, the Knights of

Malta were Gnostics (a pagan cult turned on evil) Luciferian Satanists. The Knights of Malta have an ancient history of running drugs and administering mind altering drugs in their hospitals, instead of giving medicines.⁵

During the first 50 years of their existence, Jerusalem was Muslim territory and the number of Christian pilgrims who went to Jerusalem was limited by Islamic law. In 1096, the First Crusade began. The Crusades were religious wars initiated and supported by the Roman Catholic Church to recover the Holy Land from Islamic rule. Three years after, in 1099, Godfrey de Bouillon and his brother Baldwin, leaders of the First Crusade, became rulers of Jerusalem and founded the Priory of Zion (*le Prieuré de Sion*) another evil secret society on Mount Zion⁶ which is still active.

The Templar Knights. In 1118, from the Priory of Zion sprang a military order officially founded by Hugues de Payens, his relatives and friends. It was the Order the Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon, or the Knights of the Temple of King Solomon, later known as the Templar Knights.

The Templars and the Inner Temple take their names from Solomon's temple. King Solomon was known as a sorcerer who used "Goetia" (witchcraft) for conjuring and commanding demons to build his temple in Jerusalem. The Templar Knights were Gnostic Luciferian

⁵ Springermeier Fritz (November 1, 2005). *Bloodlines of the Illuminati*, Pentricks Publications/TGS Printing Distributing; 3rd edition This ancient activity was carried forth into modern times when their St. Christopher's hospital in London gave patients Brompton Mixture (heroin, cocaine, alcohol, tranquilizers, and chloroform water). In the Knights of Malta' hospitals this mixture is given to the elderly every three hours until they die, to get rid of unwanted people. Although their 'Euthanasia movement' seems benevolent at first, it's a cruelty. Hospice Inc., which is linked to the evil elite is also provided funding by the Kaiser Foundation. They view things similar to the Satanist Adolf Hitler.

⁶ Mount Zion is a hill in Jerusalem located just outside the walls of the Old City. The term Mount Zion has been used in the Hebrew Bible first for the City of David (2 Samuel 5:7, 1 Chronicles 11:5; 1 Kings 8:1, 2 Chronicles 5:2) and later for the Temple Mount, but its meaning has shifted and it is now used as the name of ancient Jerusalem's Western Hill.

Satanists too. Later I will explain you who they really are.

With the support of the King of Jerusalem, the Templar Knights set up headquarters on the sacred temple mount. Nine knights were officially appointed to protect Christian pilgrims over a distance of 45000 kilometers! Their true goal was to rebuild the Temple of Solomon that had been destroyed in 586 B.C. by the king of Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar. In 1129, the Templar Knights received the support of the Roman Catholic Church, but they obeyed only to their Grand Master. Donations came from all over Europe and the order grew to 20000 members, but only 10% were armed knights, the other 90% took care of infrastructure and logistics.

The Knights lived a life of poverty, but the Order was extremely rich owning plots of lands, farms, vineyards, horses, the island of Cyprus and a fleet of ships. They had monasteries, castles, churches and universities all over Europe and were exempt from all authority, except that of the Pope. Pope Innocent II took care of all their privileges by signing the papal bull *Omne datum optimum* in 1139.⁷

The Templar Knights had an excellent network of banks in many countries. By the 13th century, they became so trusted bankers that even gave out loans to rulers. The European kings and nobles who embarked on Crusades to the Holy Land, forwarded large cash sums to them that could be withdrawn later to pay their armies.

In the early 14th century, King Philip IV of France was heavily indebted by the Order and when he asked for more loans, the Order refused. King Philip didn't want to pay the Knights. On Friday the 13th of October 1307, many knights were arrested with their Grand Master, Jacques De Molay. After many years of imprisonment, he and many other knights were burned at the stake.

The Jesuits. The Order of the Templar Knights did not end. In every European country they lived as if nothing much had changed. New

⁷ Papal Bull issued by Pope Innocent II in 1139 that endorsed the Order of the Poor Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon (Templar Knights). In the papal bull the Templar Rule was officially approved and papal protection given. Additionally, *Omne Datum Optimum* promised all spoils from Muslim conquest to the Order and made it exempt from tithes and taxes.

orders were founded that were the continuation of the Templar Knights.

For instance, the House of Farnese, who belongs to the Italian Black Nobility, established the Jesuits as a military order in 1534 through the papal bull: “*Regimini Militantis Ecclesiae*” which means the Military Regiment of the Church under Pope Paul III or Alessandro Farnese. The leader of the Jesuits is called the Superior General because the Jesuits are a military order. The Jesuits work as Roman intelligence for the Black Italian Nobility.

Jesuits are trained in deception, intrigue and are entangled with everything in society. This Catholic religious order was a military order of extremists which swore an oath of absolute obedience to their Superior General and to the Pope. This is a fragment of their initiation oath: “*I promised further and declare that when the opportunity arises, I will conduct a ruthless war secretly, all publicly against all heretics, protestants and liberals, as I am instructed to do to exterminate and destroy them of the whole earth, and that I will not spare age, sex or class and that I will hang up, burn, boil, cook, peel, strangle and bury the shameful heretics, rip the stomachs from wombs of their wives and crush the heads of their children against the wall for the purpose to destroy their horrible race forever*”.⁸

The Jesuit Order grew into an extremely powerful group whose members were very close to the royal families of that time as teachers or counsellors. The Society of Jesus was involved with the genocide of Native Americans. For example, the Jesuit priest Pierre-Jean De Smet infiltrated the Iroquois and requested “Black Robes” for the natives which carried diseases as a form of biological warfare. He provided intelligence on them which was used to massacre all while pretending to be their ally.

⁸ This oath is taken from the book *Subterranean Rome* by Carlos Didier, translated from the French and published in New York in 1843. Dr. Alberto Ribeira escaped from the Jesuit Order in 1967 and describes his Jesuit oath in exactly the same way as it appears in the book. Url. <https://shakingmyheadproductions.com/jesuit-extreme-oath-of-induction/> The Jesuit Oath of Induction is also recorded in the Congressional Record of the U.S. (House Bill 1523, Contested election case of Eugene C. Bonniwell, against Thos. S. Butler, Feb. 15, 1913. 3215-3216). Url. <https://www.wilmingtonfans.com/hebrew-word/the-jesuit-extreme-oath-of-induction.html/>

The Jesuits were involved with establishing Romanized communist settlements in South America known as the “Jesuit Reductions” which were funded by the monarchs of Spain and Portugal. The Jesuits paid their dues back to the Italian Nobility, but this angered the kings of Spain and Portugal and led the Jesuits to be banned from Europe.

So, they banned the Order and put pressure on Pope Clement XIV to do the same. In 1773, Pope Clement XIV promulgated the bull of extinction of the Jesuit Order, *Domino ac Redemptor*. One year after, he was murdered by poisoning and, just like the Templar Knights, the Jesuits continued under the name of Freemasons.

The remnant of Jesuits were sent to Corsica and a few decades later Napoleon Bonaparte was born. Then he made war on all the European nations that had banished the Jesuits. After the Napoleonic Wars ended, the Jesuits were reestablished through the Congress of Vienna which was under covert control by the Habsburg, Thun and Hohenstein families who are Knights of Malta along with the Italian-Austrian nobility like the Pallavicini and Orsini-Rosenberg families. Napoleon Bonaparte wrote about how the Jesuits used him in his memoirs.

Jesuits are deeply involved with science and astronomy. They run major telescopes (the name of the Vatican telescope is *Lucifer*) and set the policies for NASA (its logo, including the vector, is the anagram of *Satan*) that reinterprets space. The Jesuits are dangerous liars and illusionists.

The Jesuit priest Pierre Teilhard de Chardin developed much of the modern *New Age* beliefs in his book *The Phenomenon of Man*. The Society of Jesus is deeply involved with military, intelligence, politics, law, science, and religion. Jesuits are masters of deception, mind control and they seek to dominate over every aspect in society.

The Freemasons. The Jesuits infiltrated the old Masonic lodges too. The Masons were skilled tradesmen in the construction trade, they work with their hands. The infiltrated Jesuits were allowed to join because of their contributions in the area of architecture, designs and offs. They were called the *free* and accepted masons, hence the name, Freemasons.

Apparently, the Freemasons were wealthy men with a special knowledge of architecture and were especially interested in the Temple

of Solomon, just like the Templar Knights. Furthermore, they too were focused on esoteric knowledge, the Kabbalah. Today, the York Rite administers three orders of masonry, one of which is the Templar Knights. The Templar Knights of the York Rite is a military branch of the Freemasons, just like the medieval Order of the Templars Knights. Both have the symbol of equal armed Red Cross.

The Freemasons, this highly secretive group of powerful Jesuits, infiltrated countless masonic lodges across the world and founded their own umbrella lodge in 1717, the Premier Grand Lodge of England. Freemasons also created other types of secret societies which they use to do their dirty work. Those secret societies were and are funded by the Vatican and the Black Nobility families through offshore accounts and private Swiss banking.

Freemasons today are involved in covert persecution against those who oppose their ways and control. They build mind control programs, lies, false teachings and impose them into society. They are paid actors that hijack society and orchestrate events in media and politics in their favor. They hijack real movements to subvert them.

The Freemasons try to subvert and corrupt any movement against corruption in politics and society. Most of the Founding Fathers in America were Freemasons and Crown agents that hijacked the revolution against the British Crown. They then turned the Virginia Company into the United States. The Freemasonic motto is "*Ordo ab Chao*" or Order out of Chaos, but they cause chaos and then use the conflict to install their own order as a form of problem, reaction and solution.

The Foundation of the Illuminati. Johan Adam Weishaupt was born in 1748 in a small town called Ingolstadt in Bavaria, southern Germany. At the age of five his father died. The Jesuits took him under their wings and Adam became a highly intelligent individual. He became a professor in canon law at the Jesuit university of Ingolstadt and rewrote many ancient documents in which the ancient Khazarian Luciferian ideology would lead to obtain the world control.

In 1773, a secret meeting took place between Mayan Amschel Rothschild and the Khazarian bankers and businessmen elite. The

wealthiest Ashkenazi Khazarian banker from Frankfurt, Rothschild, proposed to join forces with the purpose of world dominance. He thought Weishaupt was perfect to run their organization and on May 1st 1776 Weishaupt founded the Order of the Perfectionist, called later the Order of the Illuminati.

At that point, the financial empire of the Illuminati included all the power of the 'blue blood' Black Nobility with its tentacles (the khazarian elite, the Knights of Malta, the Templar Knights, the Jesuits and the Freemasons) for the creation of a world government. These groups decided to build a plan to dominate the world; a plan to establish a NEW WORLD ORDER (NWO)

In fact, the various Rothschilds' branches still appear to be related to North Italian banking families from Venice, Florence, and Genoa. Several members of the Rothschild family were and are Knights of Malta. The Rothschilds still serve the Italian Nobility and they are the bankers of the Vatican and of the House of Windsor.⁹ Evelyn de Rothschild is a British Crown knight and serves the court of Buckingham Palace. Baron Jacob Rothschild is also a British Court Factor and Knight worth over 5 billion.

The European Black Nobility was and is responsible for the entanglement of numerous secret societies, lodges and organizations which are backed with high finance and powerful political connections. These secret societies have a hierarchy with an inner circle at the top, which deceives those below with lies, such as claiming a noble agenda. They dupe those below into following a web of compartmentalized complicity.

The secret societies are divided into two factions known as the Illuminati and the Occult. The Illuminati are the false light pyramid, while the Occult are the false dark pyramid. These two pyramids are merged together to form a hexagram. A hexagram is two pyramids converged. Illuminati are more connected with Lucifer, while the Occult are more connected with Satan (Satan is the First Assistant of Lucifer). The color white is connected with the Illuminati and the

⁹ Windsors changed their name from the Germanic Saxe-Coburg-Gotha during WWI, because of anti-German sentiment.

color black is connected with the Occult. Freemasons use a black and white checkerboard pattern as a symbol of their belief system.

The black and white checkerboard is also connected with the Guelph and Ghibelline factions in the royal and noble families.¹⁰ Many royal palaces use checkerboard floors and some Black Nobility use the checkerboard on their coat of arms. The Pope of Rome wears a white robe and the Jesuit General, the Black Pope, wears a black robe. They are the top priests of the Roman Catholic Church, but both obey to the Grey Pope who belongs to the Black Nobility.

Full initiates often choose a side as a cover while they meddle in both sides, so we call all them Illuminati for simplicity. In the U.S.A they run the Republican Party and the Democratic Party. Most of their power is based on illusions and trickery. They want to be perceived as if they are in full control, but they are not. They are terrified of being exposed because if people realize what they really do, this will bring about their end. They are all criminals.

The European Black Nobility gave birth to the East India Company which was chartered by Queen Elizabeth I on December 31, 1600 and was dissolved in 1873. The East India Company made vast fortunes in the opium drug trade with China and became the largest company on Earth in its time. Obscene profits went straight into the royal coffers, into the pockets of nobility, oligarchs and plutocrats. At that time, Rothschild headed all the Illuminati pyramid power, because of his financial power.

¹⁰ To make a long history short, in the struggle between the Papacy and the Holy Roman Empire (1075 - 1122), the Ghibellins were the imperial party and supported the Hoenstaufen faction. The Guelphs supported the Pope and the House of Welf (the family of the Dukes of Bavaria, the senior branch of the House of Este). This division was very important in the Italian city-states. By 1300, the Florentines Guelphs divided into the Black and White Guelphs. The Blacks supported the Papacy, while the Whites were opposed to papal influence.

I.III. The Black Nobility. Who they are and what they do

All the families listed below are connected with the House of Guelph, one of the original Black Nobility families of Venice. Guelphs are intertwined with the German aristocracy through the House of Hanover (the only surviving branch of the House of Welf). Almost all European royal houses originate from the House of Hanover and thus from the House of Guelph.

They run the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, which is a sovereign entity equivalent to a sovereign nation. The Sovereign Council of the Order of Malta is a top military council in the world. The Italian Nobility runs the *Cosa Nostra* (the Italian Mafia) and the German and Austrian Nobilities run the Jewish Mafia. These families are plotting to enslave the world. They authorize the corporations and billionaires. They run religions, secret societies, mafias and organized crime syndicates.

In the following list I describe the most important Black Nobility families. They represent the **invisible and more powerful part** of the Illuminati.

The **Massimo** family is one of the oldest families of Rome and claim to be the ancient Fabii-Maximus dynasty. They likely have a portion of Maximus ancestry. The Pope is titled the Pontifex Maximus. The House of Massimo and other Italian Nobility infiltrated the United Kingdom and work with the House of Windsor and some British Peers. The Massimo family is one of the greatest sources of wickedness on Earth.

Don Fabrizio Massimo-Brancaccio is the top owner of the Vatican and has high authority over the Sicilian Mafia and the Corleonesi Clan with the Riina and Graviano family of Brancaccio as his mafia agents. Brancaccio is a neighborhood in Sicily where *Cosa Nostra* originated and named after the **Brancaccio** family that later merged with the Massimo family.

The Massimos use violence, threats, terrorism, extortion and

blackmail as their primary tools for control. Prince Carlo Massimo is the President of the Italian Association of the Order of Malta. The Massimo family is covertly running the Sovereign Military Order of Malta. Prince Carlo Massimo has the highest command over the SMOM (Sovereign Military Order of Malta) and higher authority than the Grand Master through bloodline.

The **Colonna** family controls the Colombo crime family and several Jewish mafia factions which also run Hollywood and Columbia Pictures. The House of Colonna controls the Knights of Columbus which use the Roman fasces symbol for their logo. Many police officers and federal agents are members of the Knights of Columbus. The Colonna family has influence over police and organized crime. The Five Crime Families are covert business enterprises for the Italian Nobility that uses mafia to blackmail politicians. Jerry Colonna is a financier from New York City who helped to establish Silicon Valley.

The **Pallavicini** family is a top bloodline in the global crime syndicate. This family engineered the U.S. war on Iraq. The statue on the Palais Pallavicini is holding a harp which refers to their authority over the U.S. Air Force's HAARP system used for mass mind manipulation and weather modification. Horatio Pallavicini was a financier for the British Crown and his family merged with the Cromwells. The Pallene moon of Saturn is also called Saturn 33. Pallene is similar to Pallavicini. The Illuminati Massimo/Pallavicini families run their CIA world narcotics rings and the mob gangsters.

The Pallavicini, Schwarzenberg, Orsini-Rosenberg and Habsburg nobilities of Austria and Hungary helped to create the Nazis along with German Nobility like the Windsor, Furstenberg, Hohenzollern and Hanover families. Arnold Schwarzenegger who is of Austrian descent is really a Schwarzenberg and his father Gustav Schwarzenegger was an Austrian Nazi. The Austrian and German noble families work with the House of Windsor and supported Nazis under Edward VIII. Particle accelerators, HAARP, satellites, and modern electronics are used for mass mind control and are Nazi based technologies.

The **Rospigliosi** family is a very powerful Italian Papal nobility who intermarried with the Pallavicini banking family of Venice, Genoa, and Austria. Prince Filippo Rospigliosi is the current hidden head of the

Scottish Rite Freemasonry. The Scottish Rite Freemasonry uses the double headed eagle checkerboard pattern and has 33 degrees (the top level in Masonry). Prince Filippo is also the Earl of Newburgh in Scotland. The Newburgh Conspiracy of 1783 was a plotted coup during the Revolutionary War that took place in Newburgh New York.

The **Orsini** family. The Grey Pope manages both the White Pope (Pope Francis) and the Black Pope (the Jesuits' Pope Arturo Sosa). The Grey Pope is Pepe Orsini. He is part of the secret hidden thirteen Saturnalian Brotherhood Zoroastrian families I am describing here. They rule over the public well-known thirteen Illuminati bloodline families. The Zoroastrian families are the real rulers of the Earth and they are higher ranking than the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Windsors and other Satanist globalist elites. They report to their overlords whose identities I will show you later on.

The Orsini family of Rome, the Orsini-Rosenberg family of Austria and the Rosenberg family of Bohemia control Rosicrucianism, which is a secret society of alchemists. Alchemy is the manipulation of the human psyche and biology through chemicals. These families use the rose on their coat of arms. The Rosicrucian Order is also called the "Order of the Rosy Cross." The FDA (Food and Drug Administration) and most food and drug companies are controlled by Rosicrucians.

The Orsini family were behind the Ebola propaganda and developed the Ebola 'vaccines'. The Orsini and Rosenberg families were also responsible for the Black Plague. They hired people to poison well water in order to spread the disease. Two people with the name Rosenberg work in high level positions at Bayer today.¹¹

The creator of the Georgia Guidestones, who aims to regulate the population, used the name "RC Christian" as an alias. He was really Robert C. Cook, an American geneticist involved in population control and eugenics. RCC like "Roman Catholic Church" and like "Rosy Cross". The Rosicrucians made a YouTube video placing a time cube with "MM" and "16" on it. "MM" for "2000" and 16 together meant 2016. They intended to unleash a fake outbreak in 2016 to bring down the United States and destroy society with their deadly vaccines.

¹¹ Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dudZALJJ8GE&feature=youtu.be/>

Once this was all exposed, the Ebola propaganda ended within the week. They are behind Zika too. Fake vaccines are one of the most destructive tools the Illuminati use on humanity. They are primarily designed to target the nervous system and weaken a person's electromagnetic shield, which is also his spiritual armor.

The Colonna family of Rome works closely with the Orsini family and is also involved with pharmaceuticals. Stefano Colonna developed the Julia-Colonna Epoxidation, which is used by Bayer and Evonik today for binding toxic chemicals with human enzymes

Calvary Chapel, the church conference with the Illuminati upside-down dove symbol, works with Illuminati Knights of Malta like General Boykin and Illuminati Emerging Church people like Rick Warren. Joel Rosenberg, who has close ties with the Calvary Chapel, may be part of the Illuminati Black Nobility Orsini-Rosenberg family. He acted as a consultant in the background for major Illuminati national leaders like Bibi Netanyahu. No one can do this unless to be very high up in the Illuminati.

The Calvary Chapel guru Chuck Smith believes that Illuminati headquarter, Mystery Babylon Catholicism, is very close to him. Surely, their religious headquarter, the Vatican, is the boss of an organization like Calvary Chapel which uses the falling dove symbol of the Illuminati 'Ordo Templi Orientalis'. You cannot become famous and wealthy as the Calvary Chapel, unless you are part of the Illuminati

The House of **Corsini** is of a very high level. There are covert mafias known as the *Union Corse* in Corsica and the *Brise de Mer* clan in France. The Corsican Mafia is deeply involved in drug trade in Europe and France. The Corsini, Medici and Bonaparte families are the hidden owners of the *Union Corse* mafia clan.

The Corsini family is extremely clever and was one of the families behind the Napoleonic wars. This family used Napoleon Bonaparte to invade Rome to maintain a piece of ownership at the Vatican. Corsinis' mafias are extremely covert and even more so than the Sicilian Mafia. The Corsinis are very secretive and this is how they have been able to stay out of most of the history books. They are very conniving.

The House of **Crescentii** came into Italy with the Moor invasion and

has a Persian-Egyptian ancestry. The crescent moon is a symbol from their Sumerian and Persian rulers which is found on most Islamic flags. It symbolizes their Illuminati Crescenzi cult of Isis, which the New Agers worship. The Crescenzi family runs the Wicca witchcraft Moon cult that worships the goddess Isis with a crescent Moon on her head. The Moon stands both for their Moon goddess Diana and their Muslim tribal Arab Moon god Allah

The House of **Bourbon-Two Sicilies** owns the Cuntrera-Caruana faction of the mafia. Once this family ruled most of Sicily and still holds the title of King of Sicily today. The Cuntrera-Caruana mafia is from Sicily and operates in Canada, South America and Aruba which recently became part of the Netherlands. The clan is involved in banks and money laundering.

It works closely with the Rizzuto crime family of Canada which are sometimes referred to as the Sixth Crime Family. The Cuntrera-Caruana clan is one of the most dominant mafia factions in the world because of its banking connections and access to ricin (a powerful toxin) that is covertly used to take out threats and competitors.

The **Bourbon-Parma** family, who is a branch of the Bourbon-Two Sicilies family, is intermarried with the Dutch royal family ruling The Netherlands. Prince Carlos Hugo of Bourbon-Parma married Princess Irene of The Netherlands.

The Massimo, Bourbon Two-Sicilies, Pallavicini, and Ruspoli families control the Order of Malta. The Austrian Nobility is in league with the Italian Nobility. The Italian Nobility, the Austrian Nobility and their Knights of Malta created the Fascists and the Nazis. They orchestrated WWI and WWII. Now they are orchestrating WWIII through the American government of Joe Biden and after through Trump.

Dwight D. Eisenhower was the only officially known Knight of Malta to occupy the position of President of the U.S. The Knight of Malta Joseph E. Schmitz was Inspector General for the Department of Defence under George W. Bush and an executive for the private military company Blackwater Worldwide, now renamed Academi. The former CIA Directors John A. McCone, William J. Casey and William Colby, who was nicknamed the “warrior priest” were Knights

of Malta.

The Knight of Malta Alexander Haig was a U.S. Army General, Secretary of State under Ronald Reagan and White House Chief of Staff under Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. Haig was also Jesuit educated from Georgetown University. He was the one covertly running the Pentagon and White House in the '70s and '80s.

The CIA was founded by William Donovan, who was nicknamed the "father of central intelligence" and was knighted by two Vatican orders and likely a Knight of Malta. Jesuit educated CIA Directors include: Robert Gates, George Tenet, Leon Panetta, Michael Morell, David Petraeus, and John Brennan. They all are overseen by the Order of Malta.

The **Farnese** bloodline is intermarried with the House of Bourbon of Spain and established the Bourbon-Parma branch in Italy. The Bourbon-Parma branch is intermarried with Dutch royalty, Belgian nobility and the royal family of Luxembourg. Prince Edouard de Lobkowitz of Belgium married Princess Marie-Francoise of Bourbon-Parma. Prince Edouard was a banker for Chase Manhattan Bank, worked for several investment firms and was also an ambassador for the Sovereign Military Order of Malta that is stationed in Rome. The Farnese family lived in a pentagonal fortress called the *Farnese Villa Caprarola* in Italy and this was the basis for the U.S. Pentagon.

The House of Farnese established the Jesuits as a military order through the papal bull; *Regimini Militantis Ecclesiae* (*Military Regiment of the Church*) under Pope Paul III or Alessandro Farnese. The leader of the Jesuits is called the Superior General of the Society of Jesus because the Jesuits are a military order.

The Jesuits first general Ignatius Loyola was connected with the Alumbrados of Spain. The Spanish word Alumbrados means Illuminati and they existed more than two hundred years before the Bavarian Illuminati. Jesuit alumni dominate leadership positions in U.S. military, intelligence, politics and law.

The Farnese family ruled Parma and Castro of Italy and today the Princes of Bourbon-Parma covertly have authority over the Pentagon and U.S. military through their Jesuit intelligence. The Black Nobility use Jesuits to run universities and to recruit Roman agents who

infiltrate governments, politics, law, business, and military.

The **Ruspoli** family is one of the most wicked bloodlines and has some authority over the South American drug cartels. The Ruspolis are top owners of the Vatican with princely titles all over Italy and Spain. They are intermarried with the Spanish Bourbons and appears to be connected with the Rizzuto crime family.

The Ruspoli family is also intermarried with the House of Sforza and is involved with Italian banking. Prince Lilio Ruspoli-Sforza was a top executive for Banca Romana and worked under the Italian Bank of the South. He was also the Italian High Commissioner and ambassador of the SMOM (Sovereign Military Order of Malta). Prince Alessandro Ruspoli was a direct descendant of the Matarazzo family of Brazil.

Prince Dado Ruspoli was also an actor and played in the movie *The Godfather III*; one of the many examples of Hollywood glorifying the Italian Mafia. Tao Ruspoli, who is the son of Dado Ruspoli, is in the entertainment industry and was married to the actress Olivia Wilde. Olivia Wilde covertly manages a satanic cult in Hollywood today. Dado's other son, Bart Ruspoli, is married into the Getty family who established the Getty Oil Company. Jean Paul Getty was considered the wealthiest man in America in his time.

The **House of Savoy**. The House of Savoy, who runs the Genovese crime family, works closely with the House of Grimaldi. Prince Albert II is a knight of the Savoy's Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus. Prince Victor Emanuele's wife is from the Genovese Doria banking family. What people refer to as "Khazarian Mafia" is the continuation of Genoese-Gazarian bankers today. There is a large amount of organized crime and criminal banking in Russia, Turkey, Bulgaria and Crimea, and these same groups are doing business in Israel and Europe. The Russian Mafia works with the Italian Mafia. The Russian gangster Felix Sater, who has ties with Donald Trump, is part of this Black Sea Mafia.

The **Medici** family. The Italian and Spanish nobilities established Latin America and still have their influences built into these nations like the military dictator Emilio Garrastazu Medici of Brazil. The Roman Catholic King of Spain holds the official title of King of Jerusalem.

The House of Grimaldi. Monaco was a principality of Genoa and

was ruled by the Grimaldi family during the 13th century. François Grimaldi was the first ruler of Monaco and was nicknamed the “Malicious One”. Prince Albert II is the blood appointed Head of State in Monaco and his net worth is estimated at over 1 billion. Like most Genovese Nobility, the House of Grimaldi is involved in banking. It was one of the families that established the Bank of Saint George in 1407.

Prince Albert II is also a knight of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and runs his principality as a branch of Rome. The House of Grimaldi is intermarried with various French and Genoese noble families, as well as with German Nobility like the House of Hanover and the House of Lorraine. The House of Grimaldi was the one who established the first casinos.

Monaco is a sovereign city state with an economy involved with casinos and operates as a haven for those trying to evade taxation. There is no income tax in Monaco, so many foreign businessmen — including members of royal and noble lines — operate from there and conceal their wealth in private Swiss bank accounts.

Casinos are a popular industry in Monaco and have always gone hand in hand with the organized crime, because it uses casinos for laundering profits. This is why the Chicago Outfit set up in Las Vegas and the Five Crime Families set up in Atlantic City. Banco di San Giorgio is a more recent bank that is covertly owned by the same families that owned the Bank of Saint George. Through a series of mergers Banca di San Giorgio merged with Banca Regionale Europea.

Prince Vittorio Emanuele IV, Prince Lorenz of Belgium and Archduke Sigismund have all lived in Switzerland, worked as bankers, and have Italian Nobility in their bloodlines. Lorenz and Sigismund also have Austrian noble lineages and Austrian Nobility helped to put the Nazis in power. The Italian Fascists worked with the German Nazis. The three princes manage Switzerland for the Vatican and the Italian Nobility owns the Holy See. Prince Lorenz of Belgium is of the House of Austria-Este, House of Savoy, and married into the Belgian royalty. He worked as a banker in Rome, Paris and London.

Prince Lorenz is currently a managing partner at Gutzwiller Bank in Basel, Switzerland, right near the BIS (Bank for International

Settlements) which has three members of the board of directors from Italy. Archduke Sigismund is the head of the Austrian House of Habsburg-Lorraine which has Medicis' blood through the Lorraine lineage of Christina of Lorraine and this is why he holds the title of Grand Duke of Tuscany and resides in Switzerland today.

In the following list you find **the visible part** of the Illuminati.

Some of the Pharaoh families of the Byzantine endured powerful lineages. The Venetian and Genoese international banking and commerce families produced some enduring powerful lineages. Families from these groups tended toward Satanism (Gnosticism) or other pagan cults. In this category we can mention the **Warburgs**, who worked so closely with the Rothschilds and are descendants of Abraham Del Banco, an old banker in Venice. The **Warburgs** in turn are related to the **Rosenbergs of Kiev**, Ukraine. Some of old aristocratic Russian occult bloodlines were the first to financially help Hitler's Nazi Party.

The **Rothschilds** mafia family has a blood feud. To accomplish their invasion of England, they and their KM (Khazarian Mafia) hired Oliver Cromwell to murder King Charles I and make England safe for banking again. This provoked the English Civil Wars which raged for a decade, resulting in regicide of the royal family and hundreds of the genuine English nobility. Accordingly, the City of London was set up as the banking capital of Europe and launched the beginning of the British Empire. Rothschilds then covertly ran the British Empire.

Max Warburg funded Lenin and his revolutionaries. Jacob Schiff gave \$20 million to Lenin. J.P. Morgan & Co. helped finance the Bolshevik revolution. Alfred de Rothschild also helped finance the Bolsheviks. Illuminati financed the Russian Revolution to steal Russia and slaughter the Romanov (the Russian Imperial Family) family allies.

The wealth of the Romanovs was entrusted to the Rothschilds: \$35 million to the Rothschild's Bank of England and \$80 million to the Rothschild's bank in Paris. Then they prevented the heirs of the Czars to withdraw a penny of the millions deposited in other banks controlled by them. They confiscated vast portions of the Orthodox Church's wealth too.

The Rothschilds own the U.S. Navy and you can read here what they are doing now.¹² They financed the Nazis, used the American Revolution to replace the free currency and put it under their control. They created all the nations in the Middle East and make them fight each other to make money, steal oil, test weapons and depopulate. They caused the 9.11 global terrorism using their Nazi partners to start their NWO police state. Now they want to remove all human rights. They retrieved the Afghan opium heroine industry and pillaged the advanced ancient Babylonian technology they found in Iraq. The Rothschilds and the various Black Nobility families control all the central banks and all the mainstream media.

The Rockefellers. The Morgans and the Rockefellers serve the Rothschilds. The Rockefellers were Marrano Jews. The original Rockefeller made his money selling narcotics that weren't illegal then. After acquiring a little capital, Rockefeller branched out in oil, but it was the capital of the Rothschilds that made him rich. The Rockefeller mafia family owned the U.S. Air Force and much more. They were involved in the creation of the FBI, so that the FBI has always been an arm of

¹² Dahr Jamail, "Exclusive. Navy Secretly Conducting Electromagnetic Warfare Training on Washington Roads" By, *Truthout*. Published March 7, 2016. The Navy itself has produced a medical study showing that exposure to electromagnetic radiation causes a myriad of human health problems, including corneal damage, tubular degeneration of testicles, brain heating, sterility, altered penile function, death, cranial nerve disorders, convulsions, depression, chest pain, and even sparking between dental fillings. Other reports by the US Air Force, NASA, medical doctors and scientific publications confirm many deleterious health effects that would result from the Navy's electromagnetic weaponry arsenal on life and atmosphere. The Navy intends to conduct widespread electromagnetic warfare training across much of the Olympic Peninsula, The Navy's plans also include setting up mobile units on the ground, with towers emitting electromagnetic radiation signals for the planes to locate as part of their exercises. According to Naval Warfare Range Manager Kent Mathes, if the Navy gets its way, there will be 275 "events" per year, between the mobile emitters and ships at sea. A single event can last from a few minutes to several days. If combined, the total number of events for the Olympic, Okanogan-Wenatchee and Colville National Forests will be over 5000. Url. <https://truthout.org/articles/exclusive-navy-secretly-conducting-electromagneticwarfare-training-on-washington-roads/> - Url. <https://truthout.org/news/item/28009-documents-show-navy-s-electromagnetic-warfare-training-would-harm-humans-and-wildlife/>

power for the Illuminati. That is why there are FBI programs in action today to kidnap children and provide them for sacrifice. Ex-Satanists who worked with the FBI, to receive the children the FBI kidnapped and sold to them for sacrifice, openly testified about the corruption.

Rothschilds and Rockefellers don't like each other. This is reflected in their Illuminati factional war and slaughter that is going on right now between: 1) the Rothschild faction and Rockefeller faction U.S. military mafioso families, 2) the shoot-out between the NSA and CIA, and 3) the Obama's secret service and the Trump's secret service.

The **House of Windsor** is one of the most wicked bloodlines. The Windsors are involved with human sacrifices, mind control, satanic ritual abuses, cannibalism, drinking blood, bathing in blood, human trafficking, opium trafficking, terrorism, money laundering, war profiteering and control of MI6. King Charles III openly claims to descend from Vlad Dracul or Vlad the Impaler and he owns Vlad's old castle in Transylvania. Vlad Dracul was known for being sadistic and tormenting his victims. Dracul means dragon and the Dracul family was member of the Order of the Dragon. Vlad Dracul was the Prince of Wallachia.

King Charles III is the head of the Cult of Hell and the Hells Angels are his minions. They are known for blowing up their enemies. The Hells Angels infiltrated the trucking industry and work with other organized crime groups in trafficking weapons, drugs and human beings. The British Crown established modern Israel after it seized Palestine during WWI and through its migration contracts with the World Zionist Organization under the British law of "Mandatory Palestine". You already know the disasters created by the Crown in India, New Zealand, Ireland and many other countries.

The British Crown established the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia through the Treaty of Jeddah. All the heads of MI6 are knighted by the British Crown because they serve it and MI6 is involved in staging terrorist attacks. It is also called SIS (Secret Intelligence Service) and created and controls the ISIS (International Secret Intelligence Service) program with intelligence agencies all around the world involved like the CIA, Mossad, GID of Saudi Arabia and others.

The **Stuart** family is a very large royal criminal bloodline with

current titles of peerage in Ireland, Scotland, Nova Scotia and England. The Stuarts have top managers in Ireland which serve the Black Nobility. Through the Irish Government and the fraudulent tax contracts of the Hudson's Bay Company they are stealing wealth from the United States.

The **Guinness** family is a powerful Anglo-Irish bloodline of the Illuminati who owns the Guinness beer company. This family has intermarried with the Furstenberg and Rothschild families and makes business with the British branch of the Rothschilds. Jonathan Guinness is a British Peer and worked as a banker. Patrick Guinness is a Catholic knight of St. Lazarus and holds a claim to the title of King of Jerusalem which makes him high level. Patrick Guinness is a child murdering and a blood drinking psychopath.

They were members of the UK Parliament and owned the Guinness Mahon Bank which they later sold. The Guinness brewing business was involved in rigging the stock market known as the Guinness share-trading fraud, but only the executives were arrested. J. Rothschild Holdings was involved with the insider trading but they were not charged.

The **Hennessy** family is a powerful Irish bloodline of the Illuminati. The **Bailey** family is another Anglo-Irish bloodline of the Illuminati involved in British banking and politics both in U.S. and UK.

The **Astors** could be descendants of the Astorga family found in Southern Italy before the 1600s. The most likely meaning of the name is that both Astorga and Astor are variations meaning of "Astarte" who is the mother of the occult. Her name is also Semiramis. In Babylon, the (evil) Trinity was represented by Nimrod (the Sun), Semiramis (the Moon) and Tammuz (the morning star). In Egypt, these gods were called Osiris, Isis and Horus. The pictures and statues of Isis and Horus were renamed by the Roman Catholic church as the Virgin Mary and the Christ-child.¹³

The Astors preferred not to sit on boards of corporations they controlled. In 1890, a real estate expert calculated that the Astors owned 1/20 of New York City real estate. After making their fortune while

¹³ Springermeier Fritz, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati*. op. cit. pp. 9-11.

residing in the New York area, the Astors went to England. They still wield great financial power in the U.S. through proxies. Today, Astors' net worth is about 40 billion dollars.

In 1919, the RIIA (Royal Institute of International Affairs) was created and the Astors were its major financial backers. The RIIA functions as the 4^o cover of the Illuminati and is the British equivalent to the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) which takes a major role in the policy making process in the U.S. Waldorf Astoria was appointed to the RIIA.

Above the CFR/RIIA there are groups which were initially named by Cecil Rhodes "The Association of Helpers". Cecil Rhodes set up the Rhodes Scholarships to recruit top men from several nations to Oxford, to be initiated into the Illuminati. The initial selection into the Rhodes' program, that is the 1st degree of the Illuminati, is equivalent to the initiation into the Skull & Bones.

The London Times was largely controlled by the Astors and since 1922 they owned this major source of British news. The DuPonts and the Rockefellers also have some major businesses where they owned blatant large holdings. The Astors were also behind the appeasement policy in Europe which allowed Hitler to become a threat. The Astors have Illuminati Kings and Princes in their ranks.

The **Chanler** family is a branch of the Astors and is clearly involved in Satanism and the occult. When top ex-Illuminati members who managed to escape Satanism describe their home life, they affirm that occult phenomenas are a natural part of home life. This is what happened at the Chanler Rokeby mansion too. The Chanlers are not well known.

Theodore Roosevelt and Senator Henry Cabot Lodge (of the elite Cabot family) were good friends of the Chanlers. The Chanlers created the town Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina area, where there is a "meat market" for the Illuminati. The **Clintons** go there every year for vacation to mingle with other middle management families that Illuminati use as lackeys. Illuminati "scouts" choose who they want to use for political office.¹⁴ William Chanler was a friend of Jack

¹⁴ Idem, p. 16

Follansbee. Jack Follansbee's cousin was William Randolph Hearst, an Illuminatus of the 6°. Hearsts are in the Illuminati.

The **Roosevelt** Connection. The Roosevelt family was connected to the **Delano** family which is a Black Venetian Noble family that goes back for many centuries. The lives of these families intertwine with the Astors. Franklin Hughes Delano, heir to a massive whale oil fortune married Lavia Astor, daughter of William Backhouse Astor, and James Roosevelt married Helen Astor, daughter of William Backhouse, Jr. James Roosevelt was a Freemason and married the sister of Vincent Astor's wife.

If a family is powerful but not in the Illuminati clique, they can destroy this family, such as Romanov and Howard Hugh were. The Rothschilds destroyed the **Romanovs**, but the Romanovs were an occult bloodline and so Illuminati secretly took the children of the Imperial family to serve as breeders for them. By this way, Illuminati channeled the occult blood of the Romanovs into their bloodlines.

The **Cabot** family of Boston are descendants of Sebastian Cabot who was born in Venice. Sebastian Cabot (whose father was John Cabot) descended from Giovanni Caboto, member of a powerful family in Genoa. In modern times, the Cabot family was active in politics and intelligence agencies for the NWO. Thomas D. Cabot set up Radio Swan on Swan Island for the CIA. Paul Cabot was a director of J.P. Morgan & Co.

The **Collins** family. The Societas Rosicruciana is a high level exclusive organization of the Illuminati lied to Satanic groups such as the O.T.O,¹⁵ the Golden Dawn and Stella Matutina. One of the New York S.R. officers was James F. Collins (8°) who died in 1896. He was with the original set of S.R. officers of the first High Council of the S.R. in America which oversaw all the S.R. colleges (lodges) in America. When the Canadians set up a Societas Rosicruciana in Canada, the High Council which oversaw all Canada included Daniel Collins, 8°. The highest degree is the 9°.

¹⁵ Ordo Templi Orientis is the first of the great Old Æon orders to accept *The Book of the Law*, received by Aleister Crowley in 1904. This book proclaims a New Æon in human thought, culture and religion. The Æon arises from a single supreme injunction: The Law of Thelema, which is: *Do what you want*.

The Grand Druid Council is a high-level council of the Illuminati because its leading Satanists feel they have special blood and the top ones feel they are gods. Even Grand Masters may teach their selected children they are the gods which created the children. (I explain this statement later on). Yvonne Collins said that the occult demonic power is really strong only for the gods' descendants.

Yvonne's occult name is Legena which means Lucifer's bride. Even mainline Christian ministers are expected to follow directives of the Grand Druid Council which is said to operate under the orders of the Rothschilds.¹⁶ The Collins are even more powerful than the Rothschilds. Another famous Collins is Michael Collins who was one of the three astronauts on the Apollo II.

Van Duyn. A Secret Treaty of 1947 linked all the major Commonwealth and American intelligence groups. This is one of countless agreements for the exchange of information. At that point in time, levels of secrecy were ULTRA (very secret), Pearl (moderately secret), and Thumb (secret). Pearl and Thumb later became Pinup. On 17 February 1972, a National Security Council Intelligence Directive (NSCID)-6 directed the NSA to be the principal US SIGINT agency, with the FBI and CIA basically working for the NSA.

The CIA, the MI6 and the Mossad worked all through the BCCI which was scandalized, although the elite kept the lid on the scandal. Together the UK-USA intelligence community had at least 300000 people employed full time. They were the world-wide intelligence agency of the NWO. MI5, MI6, CIA, NSA, FBI, NZSIS, RCMP, SIS, ASIO, GCHQ, NRO, DIA and the SASB were simply departments. In 1968 a Van Duyn served as liaison between the various intelligence departments.

At a meeting of the elite in the '90s, George Hunt obtained a handout which showed that the elites are committed to stopping the population growth by any means available. Years earlier, Illuminatus Dr. Aurelio Peccei advocated a plague similar to the Black Plague and when the idea was developed it became the AIDS epidemic. Naturally, the Illuminati have the cure for AIDS, as well as they created and have the

¹⁶ Idem, p. 28.

antidote to Covid-19.

John F. **Kennedy's** father was the chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and an informal adviser to Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt. Illuminati Kings are advisers to the Presidents. Another tie between the Kennedys and the Knights of Malta is the Hospice movement.

The Kennedy Institute for the Study of Human Reproduction and Bioethics (located at the Jesuit Georgetown Univ.) helps to fund the hospice movement of the Knights of Malta in America. In Oct. 1978, the first annual meeting of the National Hospice Organization took place and Sen. Edward Kennedy was one of the two keynote speakers. The hospice movement conducted by the Hospitalers (a branch of the Knights of Malta) wants to allow euthanasia to old (unwanted) people.

JFK viewed himself as the CIA's boss, but the real head of the organization on purpose ruined the chances of the CIA to succeed at the Bay of Pigs. He prevented the CIA air cover from taking off because he knew that without air support the operation had no chance, which was proved correct. Everyone blamed JFK because the CIA told its full story and the (manipulated) press turned against Kennedy.

Two powerful friends helped JFK to fight the elite and were taken out before Kennedy was assassinated. Senator Estes Kefauver, whose Crime Commission had discovered the 1932 deal that Onassis, Kennedy, Meyer, Roosevelt, Lansky and other Illuminati/Mafia figures had made. Kefauver was killed with a secret poison that induced an "heart attack" on Aug. 8, 1963.

The other one was Phillip Graham, editor of the Washington Post. His wife, Katherine Meyer Graham, participated in elite activities and bribed some psychiatrists to certify her husband was insane. He was ordered by a judge into a mental hospital and when visited home on a weekend, he was found "suicided" by a shotgun. Bobby Kennedy knew who shot his brother and wrote an unpublished book, *The Enemy Within*. Then he was killed too. The whole establishment wanted to rid of Kennedys and George Bush was involved with the assassination. I will reveal the reason later on.

Onassis. Mafia strongman Sam Giancana (Momo Salvatore Guingano) had a girlfriend, Judith Exner, who had sexual relations with

JFK. Giancana had a friend named Robert Mayheu who worked under Stavros Niarchos. Niarchos was a Bilderberger and a nephew of Aristotle Onassis. The Onassis family ran the Mafia. Robert Mayheu worked for Giancana and the CIA. Why a CIA agent helped Giancana? Because the CIA and the Mafia are controlled by the top Illuminati families. CIA agent Robert Mayheu showed up in the details of the Kennedy assassination and the kidnapping of billionaire Howard Hughes.

In 1957, an Illuminati branch under Onassis (known as the mob or mafia) kidnapped the billionaire and genius Howard Hughes. For a month the captive Hughs was shot full of heroin and then transported to a cell on Onassis' private island of Skorpios. Hughs two doubles stayed on under the pay of Onassis, while computer programs duplicated his signature. Hughes was kept prisoner under horrendous conditions and died in 1971, while his public death was 1975. Now you see what happens to Illuminati competitors. Either you join them, or you are destroyed.

The Krupps. Gustav Krupp was a really powerful industrialist in Germany with perhaps the best steel factories in the world. Krupp threw 100 000 000 German Marks into saving the Nazi party from a precarious position. Hitler assigned to Illuminatus Bormann to keep track of all the money. From then on, Hitler's personal finances and some of the finances of the party were totally controlled by him. Hitler was surrounded by Satanists because Nazis were pagan Gnostics Satanists who took orders from Illuminati first and Hitler second.

The Krupps faced a bigger problem during WWII in getting enough high-grade animal fat for holding the cotton in place for explosives. This was solved by using the fat of people killed in the concentration camps. Since the Chemical cartel I.G. Farben and Krupp were involved in human products, the concentration camps were liberated by Illuminati members and the use of human fat was covered up.

Disney. Behind Disney's good front lies hard porn, snuff films, white slavery, mind-control and the seduction of several generations into witchcraft. Nobody sold witchcraft to America as well as Walt Disney. Movie after movie he brought the occult into Americans minds, all under the disguise of entertainment.



Image 2 and 3. Disney is a master of deceit.

Disney's subsidiary Hollywood Pictures realised the movie *Evita*. The main star of the movie was "Material Girl" Madonna. Madonna is in reality a mind-controlled slave who has appeared in numerous underground porn and ritual porn movies. For the silver anniversary of Disney World in Oct. 1996, the Clintons were invited to help open 15 months of celebrations. Hillary Rodham Clinton is a very wicked Illuminatus and a mind-control programmer.

McDonald. The McDonald's Corp. has been rumoured for years to be connected to Satanism.¹⁷ Ray Kroc spend time with NWO elites and is a member of "Bohemian Grove". There is no doubt that McDonald's Corp. has an inside track with the Illuminati because the U.S. government gave 40 million dollars in public tax money to the company. The U.S. government helped the company to set up its restaurants in foreign countries, under the disguise that this was money spent on foreign policy.

The **Li** family. The Chinese Triads consist of many criminal organizations which are something of a cross between the Masons and the Mafia, except much bigger. The Lis control Hong Kong and the Triads run Hong Kong. The Li family in Hong Kong is part of the satanic hierarchy and works with British and American elites. Some Lis run Red China and Singapore. The Li family is an incredibly powerful family of worldwide importance.

The Mafia was invited to work with the Triads in 1970, but Mafiosi didn't like their arrogance. The Triads operated in the United States for over 100 years and are major drug handlers working with Illuminati Kings. The Mafia tried to maintain its position in the drug activity, but

¹⁷ A book entitled, *Satan Wants You*, reported the rumour that Mc Donald's owner Ray Kroc tithed to the Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. (see *Satan Wants You*, p. 140) quoted by Fritz Springermeyer, op. cit.

it couldn't buy directly from the prime sources. The Triads leaders did this only after an agreement with the top families of Illuminati. If these families didn't cooperate, the Triads were out of business.

Other families connected to Illuminati are: Torlonia, Boncompagni, Borghese, Rovere, D'Aragona, Lancellotti, Bernadotte, Braganza, Hohenzollern, Karadjordjevic, Liechtenstein, Nassau, Oldenburg, Orange, Wittelsbach, Württemberg, Zogu, Grosvenors, Blacksphear, Freeman, Reynolds, Bruce, Plantagenet, Sinclair, Russell, Wettin, Payseur, Harryman and many more...

I.IV. The evil alliance

You already know that the House of Farnese established the Jesuits as a military order through the papal bull; *Regimini Militantis Ecclesiae* (*Military Regiment of the Church*) under Pope Paul III or Alessandro Farnese. The Jesuits obey to their Superior General because they are a military order. Their first general Ignatius Loyola was connected with the Alumbrados of Spain. The Spanish word Alumbrados means Illuminati and they existed more than two hundred years before the Bavarian Illuminati.

Adam Weishaupt based his Order of the Bavarian Illuminati on ancient documents given to him by Rothschild. One of them was the *Constantinople letter*, a letter written in 1489 by the *Nazi*, le prince des Juifs de Constantinople or the chairman of the Jewish High Council in Constantinople. The letter was a response to an outcry for help by Chamor, rabbi of the Jews of Arles in 1489, the head of the fake Ashkenazi Jews in France (the Khazarians who fled Russia and changed their name to Ashkenazi Jews), that felt threatened by other ethnic groups in France.

Furthermore, the king of France told them they had to convert to Christianity. The reply of the *Nazi* was as follows: “*As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians do it, since you cannot do otherwise. (...) As for what you say about the demand to despoil you of your goods, make your sons merchants, that little by little, they may despoil the Christians of theirs. As for what you say about them making attempts on your lives, make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian lives. (...) As for the many other vexations you complain, arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of state in order thereby putting Christians under your yoke, and you may dominate the world and be avenged on them. Do not be swayed from this order we gave you, for you will find by experience that humiliated as you are now, you will reach the actuality of power.*”¹⁸

¹⁸ These two letters were discovered by chance in the Library of Salamanca among the Archives of Toledo (Spain). They were made public in 1583 thanks to the courage

In other words, they were told to make a fake conversion and to infiltrate every aspect of society with the purpose of revenge. One year later, in 1777, Weishaupt joined the Grand Oriental Masonic Lodge. He made over 2000 Jesuits heads of the many lodges across the world and established a massive empire of power headed by the Jesuit Order. Then Weishaupt officially left the Order to avoid any suspicion about the involvement of the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuit Council in the Illuminati plan.

The maleficent alliance between the Black Nobility (with its Jesuits and Freemasons puppets), and the Khazars (officially, the Ashkenazi Jews) was sealed. Since they formed what we call generally the Illuminati, they pursued: the destruction of all governments, the establishment of one world government, war dominance of the Black Pope, the revenge on Russia that expelled the Khazars, and the revenge on Jews for the same reason. They wanted what the NATO, EU and UN elite members want today: the NWO (New World Order) of the Illuminati.

To achieve this goal, the Rothschilds used the riches to finance wars, but by financing both sides of each and every war, so they would always win financially. They began to move the strings of their puppets. The first pawn of the Illuminati Alliance was Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821). Many historians think that the Jesuits orchestrated the French Revolution and its outcome. The French Jesuit Augustin Barruell wrote that the French Revolution had been orchestrated by the Freemasons and some philosophers like Voltaire and Montesquieu.

Napoleon's advisor was a Jesuit, Emmanuel Sieyès. Napoleon was a Masonic Grand Master who had been initiated by the Order to play a key role in the revolution. His brother, Louis Bonaparte, was Grand Master of the Grand Orient of France and his wife, Josephine, was a member of the Mason Rite of Adoption. Under Napoleon's rule, the number of lodges in France grew from 300 to 1220.

The French Revolution started in 1789 and lasted for 10 years of terror. It was the plan of the Jesuit Council to take revenge on France

of a gentleman, Julien de Médrano. Url. <https://ia800700.us.archive.org/16/items/LettreAuxJuifsDeConstantinople1489/LettreAuxJuifsDeConstantinople1489.pdf/>

through war. The destruction of the French crown was a side effect. The Jacobins, an extremist political movement founded by the Jesuit Sieyés, left behind them only destruction.

After the French Revolution ended, the Napoleonic wars started causing instability in France and in all the countries Napoleon invaded. Austria, Russia, England, Prussia, Portugal, Spain and each country that had banned the Jesuits and the Khazarian Ashkenazi Jews tasted destruction. The Illuminati deployed their revenue model by financing both the French and the English army during the Napoleonic Wars. It didn't matter who won, only the Illuminati really won.

In 1815, the Duke of Wellington defeated Napoleon at Waterloo. Nathan Rothschild knew that fast communication was essential in business, so he sent his spies and his private courier to Waterloo. When it was clear that Napoleon had lost the war, Rothschild received the news two days prior to anyone and sold his English bonds, the gilts, at the London Stock Exchange.

Thus, the traders believed in the Napoleon's victory and sold their bonds causing the gilts price to drop dramatically. At that moment, Rothschild bought all the gilts he could at a very low price. Once again, the traders started buying them too and so Nathan Rothschild became extremely rich.

The King of England, George III, was heavily indebted to Nathan Rothschild who had financed his war. The king had to pay back his debts and the interest on them. He was in the pocket of Nathan Rothschild, who said: *"I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the money supply"*.

Today Evelyn de Rothschild, who is far richer than the King, thinks the same thing poking his finger into King Charles III



Image 4.

At the death of Queen Victoria (1819-1901) the Black Nobility, allied with KM in the Illuminati alliance, decided that in order to gain world control its aristocratic members had to “go into business” with the non-aristocratic leaders of corporate business on a global scale. The Illuminati structured their pyramid of power to efficiently subjugate their adepts and ‘followers’ in every country on a global scale.

I’ll summarize the main events orchestrated by the Illuminati here.

Feb. 3, 1913 – The 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, making it possible for the Federal Government to impose a progressive income tax, is ratified. Plank #2 of “The Communist Manifesto” had called for a progressive income tax. In Canada, the income tax is introduced in 1917, as a “temporary measure” to finance the war.

Dec. 23, 1913 – The Federal Reserve is created. The Fed is neither federal nor a reserve because it is a private owned institution.

1916 – Three years after signing the Federal Reserve Act into law, President Woodrow Wilson observes: *“I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated. The growth of the nation, therefore, and all our activities are in the hands of a few men.”*

1917 – With the help of funders of New York City and London, Lenin is able to overthrow the Russian government. Lenin later comments on the apparent contradiction of the links between prominent capitalists and Communism: *“There also exists another alliance – at first glance a strange one, a surprising one – but if you think about it, in fact, one which is well grounded and easy to understand. This is the*

alliance between our Communist leaders and your capitalists.”

May 30, 1919 – British and American Illuminati establish the RIIA (Royal Institute of International Affairs) in England and the Institute of International Affairs in the U.S. at a meeting attended by Fabian socialists, including the economist John M. Keynes.

1920-1931 – Louis T. McFadden is Chairman of the House Committee on Banking and Currency. Concerning the Federal Reserve, Congressman McFadden notes: *“When the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the people of these United States did not perceive that a world banking system was being set up here. A super-state controlled by International Bankers and international industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure”*. Concerning the Great Depression and the country acceptance of FDR’s New Deal, he asserts: *“It was no accident. It was a carefully contrived occurrence. The International Bankers sought to bring about a condition of despair here so they might emerge as the rulers of us all.”*

1921 – Col. House reorganizes the American branch of the Institute of International Affairs into the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations). For the past 80 years, 80% of the top positions in every administration — whether Democrat or Republican — have been occupied by members of this organization.

Oct. 24, 1945 – The United Nations Charter becomes effective.

Feb. 7, 1950 – International financier and CFR member James Warburg tells a Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee: *“We shall have world government whether or not you like it, by conquest or consent.”*

Feb. 9, 1950 – The Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee introduces Senate Concurrent Resolution #66 which begins: *“Whereas, in order to achieve universal peace and justice, the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution.”*

1952 – The World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government draws up a map to illustrate how foreign troops would occupy and police the six regions into which the U.S. and Canada will be divided as part of their world-government plan.

1954 – Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands founds the Bilderbergers:

international politicians and bankers who meet annually.

1961 – Document 7277 of the U.S. State Department entitled “*Freedom from War: The U.S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World*” details a three-stage plan to disarm all nations. The document arms the United Nations with a final stage in which “*No state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force.*”

July 1973 – International banker and member of the subversive Council on Foreign Relations, David Rockefeller, founds a new organization called the Trilateral Commission. The official aim is “(…) *to harmonize the political, economic, social, and cultural relations between the three major economic regions in the world...*” (hence the name ‘Trilateral’). He invites future President Jimmy Carter to become one of the founding members and Zbigniew Brzezinski is the first director of the organization.¹⁹

There are three major economic areas in the world: Europe, North America and the Far East (Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, etc.). If, under the pretext to join forces to face economic competition with the two other economic regions, the countries of each of these three regions decide to merge into one single country and form three super-States, then the one-world government will be almost achieved.

This aim was almost achieved in Europe with the Single European Act (Maastricht Treaty) that was implemented in 1993. It required that all the member countries of the European Community abolish their trade barriers and hand over their monetary and fiscal policies to the technocrats of the European Commission in Brussels, Belgium. In January 2002, all these European countries abandoned their national currencies to share one common currency, the Euro. Moreover, the Nice Treaty removed more powers from countries and gave them to the European Commission.

In 1952, the EEC (European Economic Community), a common authority to regulate the coal and steel industry among European

¹⁹ All the quotes can be found here, before this website is censored. Url. <https://humansbefree.com/2013/10/the-complete-history-of-the-freemasonry-and-the-creation-of-the-new-world-order.html>/ Published in 2002 by Michael, *MichaelJournal*; additions by Alexander Light at *HumansAreFree.com*/

nations, turned into a European super-state. Jean Monnet, a French socialist economist and founder of the EEC, had this in mind when he said: “*Political union inevitably follows economic union.*” and: “*The creation of a United Europe must be regarded as an essential step towards the creation of a United World.*”

The North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) between Canada, U.S.A and Mexico was enacted in 1994. In 2020, the NAFTA was replaced by the United States-Mexico-Canada Agreement (USMCA) a higher standard trade agreement. In the next years, this free trade agreement will include all of South and Central America with a single currency for them all. On May 6, 2002, Mexico’s President Vicente Fox said: “*Eventually, our long-range objective is to establish with the United States, but also with Canada, our other regional partner, an ensemble of connections and institutions similar to those created by the European Union.*”²⁰

1973 – The Club of Rome, an Illuminati operative, issues a report entitled, *Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System*. This report divides the world into ten kingdoms. In *Revelation 17; 12* the ten horns of the Beast are ten leaders that will be risen to power by the AntiChrist for one brief moment.

1979 – FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) is given huge powers. In case of ‘national emergency’ it can suspend laws, move populations, arrest and detain citizens without a warrant, and hold them without trial. It can seize property, food supplies, transportation systems, and can suspend the Constitution. Not only it is the most powerful entity in the United States, but it was not created under Constitutional law by the Congress. It was a product of a Presidential Executive Order.

A state of ‘national emergency’ could be a terrorist attack, a natural disaster, a stock market crash, or a pandemic, etc. Here are just a few Executive Orders associated with FEMA that would suspend the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. These Executive Orders have been on record for nearly 30 years and could be enacted by any President:

10995: Right to seize all communications media in the U.S.

²⁰ Ibidem.

10997: Right to seize all electric power, fuels and minerals, both public and private.

10999: Right to seize all means of transportation, also personal vehicles, and control of highways, seaports and waterways.

11000: Right to seize American citizens and divide families to create work forces to be transferred where the Government sees fit.

11001: Right to seize all health, education and welfare facilities, both public and private.

11002: Right to force registration of all men, women and children in the U.S.

11003: Right to seize all air space, airports and aircrafts.

11004: Right to seize all housing and finance authorities in order to establish 'Relocation Designated Areas', and to force abandonment of areas classified as 'unsafe'.

11005: Right to seize all railroads, inland waterways and storage facilities, both public and private.

11921: Authorizes plans to establish Government control of wages and salaries, credit and the flow of money in U.S. financial institutions.

1991 – President George Bush Sr. praises the New World Order in a State of the Union Message: "*What is at stake is more than one small country; it is a big idea – a new world order...*"

June, 1991 – World leaders participate in a closed-door meeting of the Bilderbergers. At the meeting, David Rockefeller said: "*We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries.*"²¹

May 21, 1992 – During a meeting of the Bilderberg organization in Evian, France, former Secretary of State, Illuminatus Henry Kissinger

²¹ Ibidem.

declares: *“Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their wellbeing granted to them by their world government.”*

July 20, 1992 – TIME magazine publishes, *The Birth of the Global Nation*, by Strobe Talbott who writes: *“Nationhood as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single global authority...”*²² Talbott is a Rhodes Scholar, CFR Director, Trilateralist, and appointed Deputy Secretary of State by President Clinton.

²² Ibidem.

I.V. Illuminati defectors expose the occult conspiracy

We have a testimony of the highest Illuminati defector in history. He is a Witch High Priest member of the Council of the top families and a direct descendant of the Collins bloodline. His family brought witchcraft to the U.S.A in the 17th Century. His name is John Todd (also Cristopher Kollyns). In 1972, he was 'saved' and exposed the Illuminati. He ruled a 13-states U.S. region consisting of 5000 covens, i.e. totaling 65000 priests and priestesses. That's just the ministers, not the congregation. He casted the Illuminati as a highly-organized and occult conspiracy that holds mankind in a satanic vice.

Todd explained the role of the Sabbatean Jewish Kabbalist Rothschilds²³ at the top of the Illuminati, but he didn't reveal the real ruling families: "*The Rothschilds lead the Illuminati and, in every country, they have a family (...) being the head of the Illuminati. In the United States, we have the Rockefellers. David Rockefeller is both the head of the Council of Foreign Relations and the Trilateral [Commission] which is the name of the Illuminati within the United States.*"²⁴

He stated: "*On the top of each pyramid you will see a capstone with*

²³ Robert Sepher (May 16, 2015), *1666 Redemption Through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics and Finance: Atlantean Gardens*. In the 1600's Sabbatai Zevi was a Sephardic ordained rabbi and a kabbalist who claimed to be the Jewish Messiah. He was the founder of the Sabbatean movement. He proclaimed redemption was available through acts of sin and he amassed a following of one million believers, about half the world's Jewish population during the 17th century. Many Rabbis considered him a heretic. Sabbateans practiced adultery, incest, sexual ritual, and religious orgies. In 1676, Sabbatai Zevi died and his Kabbalist successor, Jacob Frank, evolved their occult philosophy into Frankism, aka, Zoharism. The 18th and 19th century religious movement centered on his leadership. He claimed to be the reincarnation of the Messiah Sabbatai Zevi. Like Zevi, he performed 'strange acts' that violated all traditional religious taboos and promoted orgies and paedophilia. Eventually, Jacob Frank allied with Adam Weishaupt and Meyer Amshel Rothschild as the Order of the Illuminati. The organization's objectives were to undermine power structures and world religions to usher in a utopian era of global communism covertly ruling by their hidden hand as the New World Order.

²⁴ Henry Makov Ph.D. *Rothschilds Rule with Druid Witches*, 10-31-7. Url. <https://rense.com/general78/ilumm.htm/>

an eye in it. The capstone is the Rothschild Family or Tribunal that rules the Illuminati; they were the creators of it. The eye is Lucifer, their god and their voice. The first 3 top blocks are on every pyramid. The top block is what I was initiated into, the Council of 13 called the Grand Druid Council. They only take orders from the Rothschilds and nobody else. They're their private priesthood. The Council of 33 is directly under them, that is the 33 highest Masons in the World. The Council of 500, some of the richest people and conglomerates in the World - including the Bilderbergs and the families like the Duponts and Kennedys."²⁵ You already know that Rothschilds are not so powerful.

Todd added: "*The Golden Dawn is the organization of witchcraft, the 4th block up there, and it's the Rothschild's private coven. They choose every member personally.*"²⁶ J. R. R. Tolkien (*The Lord of the Rings*) was a member of the Golden Dawn.²⁷

Image 5 shows the structure of the first 7 levels. In each country, the pyramids of power of the Illuminati include a long series of secret councils. At the top there is the Council of Three, the Council of Five (George Soros is a member of this council), the Council of Seven and the Council of Nine. At the 3rd level we find the Council of 13 or Great Druid Council. The Grand Council of 13 Druid Witches was created from the top 'blue blood' Black Nobility families and controls all the Illuminati. In the past they met eight times annually on the 'Witches Sabbaths' (incl. Halloween) when millions of occult practitioners engaged in orgies and sometimes in human sacrifices.

²⁵ Springermeier Fritz (First Press Edition November 4, 2008). *Illuminati: The Cult that Hijacked the World*, BookSurge Publishing. Url. <http://www.neopagan.net/%20/>

²⁶ Henry Makov Ph. D, *Rothschilds Rule with Druid Witches*, op. cit.

²⁷ Ibidem.

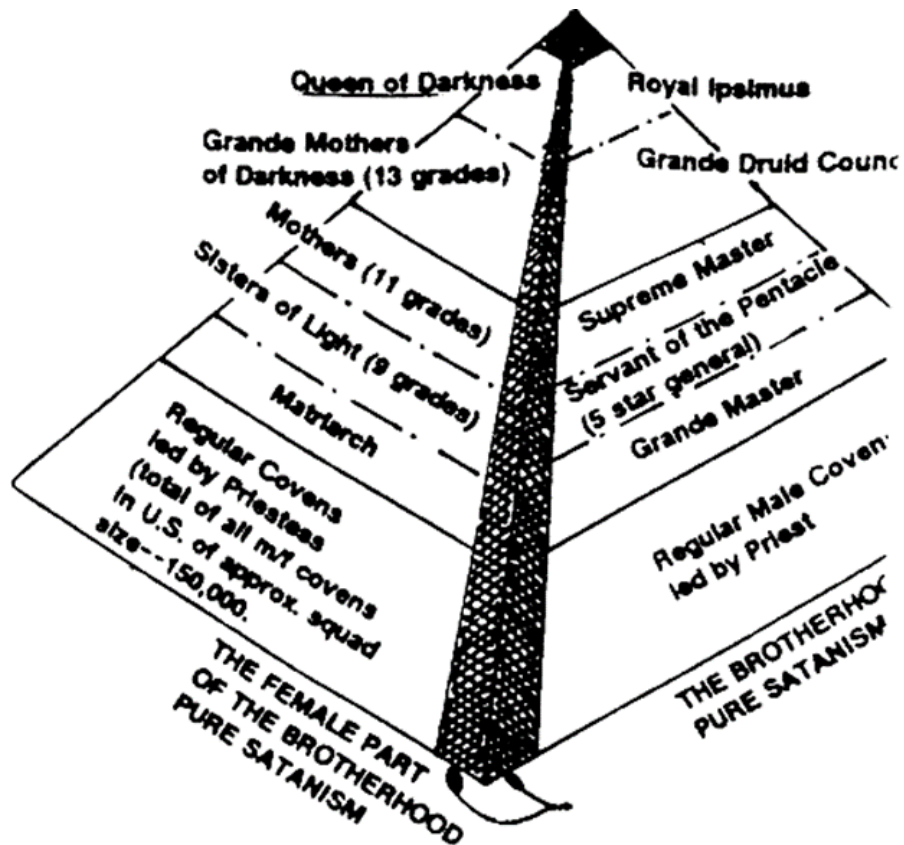


Image 5. The top of the Illuminati pyramid²⁸

In the following *Image 6* you see a young Winston Churchill being installed in the Albion Lodge of the Ancient Ordre of Druids at Blenheim Palace, 15 August 1908.²⁹

²⁸ Ibidem.

²⁹ *Winston Churchill, Druid*. Url. <https://i.pinimg.com/736x/45/5a/bf/455abf4a119cb0c6c7e26ada6ffe8f9--winston-churchill-prime-minister.jpg/>



Image 6. Winston Churchill, Druid.

Actually, the Grand Druid Council is full of powerful Satanist bankers signing every month millions of dollars worth of checks to corrupt political and religious leaders everywhere. They orchestrate all of the major world events, including pandemics, and are always looking for the Antichrist... An increasingly number of people is becoming aware that 99% of the world population is controlled by an elite, but the Council of the 13 families consists of less than 1% of the global elite and nobody on Earth can apply for membership.

The crucial thing about these families is not their incredible wealth, but their very long ancestry. They pretend to trace their lineages all the way back to the ancient 'gods' who gave Earth leadership to their 'demigod' offspring. They claim: 1) to descend from the children that the 'gods' had with women and 2) to share their 'blue blood' genetic lineage. At the time of Noah's flood, before leaving the Earth, the 'gods' promised to return. Later, I will approach this subject.

The families at the top of the hierarchy and their globalist elite have ties to each other through marriages from a so long time that gene recession in these families doesn't run, it gallops... But just in that way their fortunes are linked for the final success of the New World Order.

Each of the ruling families is given an area of the planet and/or a particular function to fulfil. The functions include global finances,

military and technology development, mind-control, religion, and media. Each of the 13 ruling families has a Council of 13 as well. The number 13 has great significance to them. They know that there are 12 types of energies that pass through the 10 aspects of God-Mind. The totality of the 12 energies equals a 13th energy. This is considered the most powerful knowledge.

There are really 13 Zodiac signs, not the commonly acknowledged 12. The 13th has been kept hidden for centuries because is the sign of the Dragon (a.k.a. Ophiuchus, the Serpent Holder). As the French newspaper *Le Monde*³⁰ explains, the 13th sign was deliberately removed more than 2000 years ago. Illuminati keep the qualities and traits of this sign secret to avoid giving away clues to this reptilian mind-pattern. The next layer is the second-in-command families who do the support work for the Pindar and the 13 actual ruling families, that you already know.³¹

Now, it's not relevant if you believe or not in God, Jesus and their opponents Lucifer and Satan, Illuminati do.

There are others aspects of the Illuminati. Pure Satanism in order to function has set up some secret branches, and if the public hears about them, they have a veneer of respectability. Dr. Wynn Westcott, a Satanist and Supreme Magus of S.R.I.A (Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia) wrote the book, *History of The Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia*, that was privately printed by the Masonic Rosicrucians on Dec. 30, 1900 and received the Br. Museum Press Mark of 0475 h54.

Within the book, the leader of the S.R.I.A spells out the purpose of the organization to the Brotherhood: “*The aim of the Society (...) searching out the secrets of Nature; to facilitate the study of the system of philosophy founded upon the Cabala and the doctrines of Hermes Trismegistus...*”. Hermes Trismegistus means ‘the trice greatest Hermes’ who was the Egyptian scribe god who is claimed to be the author of many magical writings. Hermes is credited for the satanic

³⁰ Le Monde. Url. <http://bigbrowser.blog.lemonde.fr/2015/03/25/les-signes-astrologiques-sont-faux/>

³¹ Swerdlow Stewart A. (January 25, 2002). *Blue Blood, True Blood: Conflict & Creation*, Expansions Pub Co.

witchcraft rituals that ancient Egyptians and modern Satanism continue to practice.

A number of daughter organizations sprung up from the S.R.I.A. such as the Golden Dawn, the Stella Matutina and the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis). The S.R.I.A. also worked with German Illuminists and the Theosophical Society. In England the Societas Rosicruciana is named S.R. in Anglia, in Scotland is S.R. in Scotia, in Greece is S.R. in Graecia, in Canada is S.R. in Canada, and in the U.S. is S.R. in Civitatibus Foederatis. The membership is very exclusive.

There are about a dozen American lodges called 'colleges' with about 40 members each, which could have an exclusive membership of about 500 in the United States. Membership in Societas Rosicruciana included such notable Satanists such as A. L. Waite, Eliphas Levi, Kenneth Mackenzie and Albert Pike. The threads go back to 13 top families, and several of their people are leaders of the S.R.I.A. including Harry W. Bundy.

There is also a powerful Arab connection to Illuminati. Men like Sirdar Iqbal Ali Shah are very knowledgeable about Arab magic and occult practices. Sirdar Iqbal Ali Shah wrote about 70 books on magic and occultism. The hierarchy is composed of professionals at Satanism who try to obtain power through rituals, sacrifices and many other ways. Their activities are very secret.

In contrast there is great deal of physical evidence from the coven levels (the lowest level) that periodically surfaces: robes, altars, dead animals, ritual sites, etc. The higher levels believe that the cosmic 'force' must be balanced so that one's good deeds must match one's evil deeds. Consequently, some of the greatest philanthropists are leading Satanists.

A common practice among the top families is to have an important child secretly and to adopt the child out to another family. The child then takes on another last name which hides the genealogy, but in the occult ceremonies the biological parents will step forward. For instance, for the Mothers of Darkness the biological father must impregnate the young daughter who is being initiated into the Mothers of Darkness. The first baby by the girl must come from her biological father and must

be sacrificed by her to Satan. Many of the Illuminati's children are adopted out, in fact President Clinton was.³²

Each of the 13 families has its own set of Mothers of Darkness, secret satanic Kings, Queens, Princesses and Princes of Darkness. The Rockefeller family has people who are selected as Kings and Princes within its own bloodline in secret rituals. The Kings and Princes, Queens and Princesses rule over an area of the world for their own bloodline. This is independent from Illuminati hierarchy.

The executive committee of the Bilderbergers is the equivalent to 9° of the branch of Illuminati. Illuminati are divided into the drug/porn section, the political/business management section, the cult ritual section, the global communications section, and the mind-control section. The leadership within the various areas overlaps. The drug/porn/political areas work together as a unit. The mind-control area seems to be more technical and somewhat separate. Further, several groups have been identified as assigned the job of keeping the long-range plans. Now you can approach the Illuminati structure of control.

³² Springermeier Fritz, op. cit.

I.VI. The structure of control of the Illuminati

The ruler of the Council of 13 families is the most powerful of the 'elite' families and the leader of the Earth's Illuminati. He is called *The Pindar* and is always male. The title, Pindar, is an abbreviated term for "Pinnacle of the Draco". Symbolically, this represents the top of power, control, invasion, and fear. The Rothschilds prominent males have often been the Pindar because this family is extremely rich. Its wealth is divided among various descendants and today their interests cover a vast range of fields: financial services, real estate, mining, energy, mixed farming, winemaking, etc.

The Rothschilds control the International Monetary Fund, the World Health Organization, etc. They finance every war since the war against Napoleon. They financed the Bolshevik Revolution, Hitler and the Nazis. They were the dealers of Zyklon B gas for the Nazi gas chambers. The estimated net worth of the Rothschild family is \$3 trillion. They own the U.S Federal Reserve. The Fed is a privately-owned company, sitting on its own patch of land and immune to American laws. When you have so much money each king, queen, president or dictator become your puppet.

They killed the wealthiest people who opposed their private financial mafia organization Federal Reserve Bank. The ship they sunk for this reason wasn't the *Titanic* ship, as they lied to you, but its sister ship *Olympic* which was intentionally sunk also as insurance fraud. Illuminatus J.P. Morgan, who financed the building of the *Titanic* ship, cancelled his trip a few hours before it departed for its sinking. The ship went full speed into a known iceberg field, with less than half the required lifeboats, no red signal flares, no Rothschild or Rockefeller on board.

The Federal Reserve Bank was created. Today, only three countries have their independent banks not owned or controlled by the Illuminati: North Korea, Iran and Cuba. If you try to stop them from taking over your banking system by setting up a central bank in your country, they lend money to you at insane interest rates that you can never pay, so that your country becomes the eternal slave to the Rothschild global banking system.

You are either ousted or killed and your country is invaded and destroyed in the name of democracy. All the mainstream media portrays you as a dictator. This happens to those who refuse to accept the U.S. petrodollar (Khadafi in Libya, Saddam Hussein in Iraq and so on).

The American branch of the Illuminati is headed by the Rockefellers. They made their initial fortune through oil and during WWII they financed the eugenics experiments performed on Jewish people and many other crimes. They infiltrated the educational system founding 81 American universities — Yale, Harvard, etc. — and colleges.

The Rockefellers have a massive industrial influence in American politics, in the banking system and in the pharmaceutical industry. They infiltrated the medical world and the hospitals by the Rockefeller University, their Academy of Medicine and the Academy of Sciences, the International Health Foundation, the American Cancer Society, the American Medical Association, and the FDA.

The Rockefeller Foundation give grants to specific research programs such as the research and development of very controversial ‘vaccines’ as the flu and *Gardasil*, further developed and promoted by their partner in crime Bill Gates. The Rockefellers own millions of shares of Monsanto stock, as well as Bill Gates does. I will show you this later on. Below, *Image 4*, the basic Illuminati structure and its connections to cooperating satanic bodies.³³

³³ Springermeier Fritz (1995). *Basic Illumination structure and its connections to cooperating satanic bodies*, p. 29. Url. <https://cdn.newspunch.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bdfhhdhds1-696x348.jpg/>

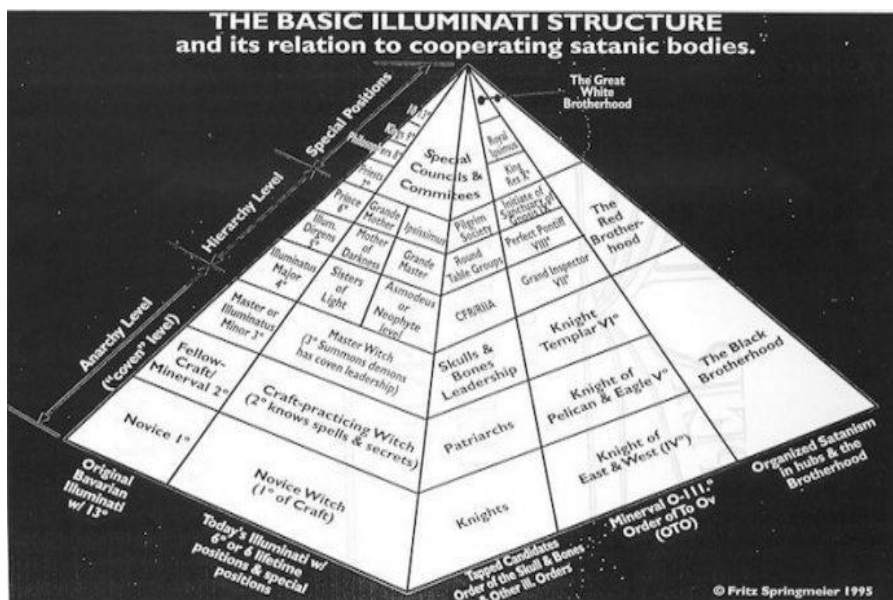


Image 7. The basic Illuminati structure.

Illuminati are responsible for the entanglement of numerous secret societies, lodges and organizations practicing Satanism which are backed with high finance and powerful political connections. Such organizations include:

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The Knights of Malta - The Knights Templar - The Golden Dawn - The Priory of Zion - The Order of Skull and Bone - The Circle of Initiates - The 9 Unknown Men - The Freemasonry - The Lucis (Lucifer) Trust - The Central British Quator Coronati - The Order of St. John of Jerusalem 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The Thule Society (SS) - The Nat. al and World Council of Churches - The Jesuit Liberation Theologists - The Order of the Elders of Zion - The Nazi Princes - The Black Order - The Anenherbe-Rosicrucianists - The Great Superior Ones - The Knights of Columbus 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The One World Government Church - The Royal Order of the Garter - The Grand Orient Lodge - The Alpina Lodge - The Mumma Group - The Cultus diabolicus - The Majestic 12 - Le Cercle - Scientology - The National Council of Churches - The P2 Lodge
--	---	---

Below you see a **human sacrifice** at “Bohemian Grove”.³⁴ These people are monsters!

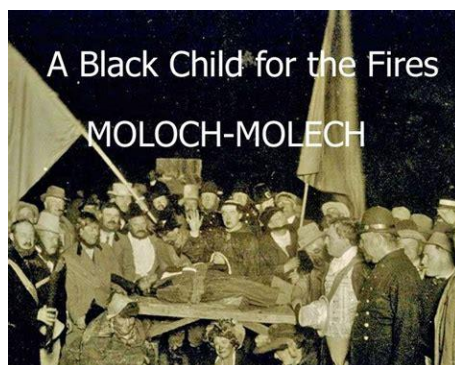


Image 8. Moloch is the patron pagan god worshipped at the annual Bohemian Grove retreat of elite ruling

Under the Council of the 13 Black Nobility families and above the Committee of 300 (or 500) there is the Council of 33. This Council includes the members of the most elevated Masonry degree (33rd Degree). These Illuminati obey to the Council of 13 and take decisions on the basis of their luciferian doctrine.

List of 33rd Degree Masons



Albert Pike addressing the 23 Supreme Councils of the world on July 14, 1889: “*To you, Sovereign Grand Instructors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: ‘the Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian Doctrine’.*”³⁵

³⁴ Kimbrough Anthony. Human sacrifice at Bohemian Grove in the past. Url. <https://www.pinterest.com/pin/529032287449778385/>

³⁵ Albert Pike (1809-1891) was an American jurist and Confederate general who served as associate justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court in exile. He was a prominent member of the Freemasons. Pike served as the Sovereign Grand

It is said that only two U.S. Presidents, Abraham Lincoln and John Kennedy, were neither Masons or elite members of affiliated bodies. They were both killed. Here you see, in bold, the members the most known to the international public. The list is not complete...

John Adams (King) Umberto Agnelli Buzz Aldrin Yasser Arafat (Patriarch) Athenagoras I Gene Autry Tobias Axelrod Rabbi Dr. Leo Baeck Foster Bailey Admiral G.W. Baird Achille Ballori M.H. Barroso Bernard Mannes Baruch Harry L. Baum Daniel Carter Beard (Boy Scouts) Alain Bernheim Justice Hugo Black Jonathan Blanchard Tony Blair John Wilkes Booth Rev. William Booth Hayden C. Boyce Werner von Braun John C. Breckinridge Sir Richard Burton Senator Byrd Plutarco Elias Calles James Cameron Jimmy Carter Hugo Chavez Richard Cheney Sir Winston Churchill Henry Clausen	Barry Goldwater Mikhail Gorbachev Al Gore J.J.J. Gourgass Rev. Billy Graham James Graham Col. James "Bo" Gritz Rev. Kenneth Hagin Manly P. Hall Mark Hatfield Jesse Helms Christian A. Herter Richard Holbrooke J. Edgar Hoover Col. Edward Mandell House King Hussein Saddam Hussein Gaylord Freeman Corrado Ballaco Gabrieli Harman Gansvort Giuseppe Garibaldi Newt. Gingrich John Glenn Burl Icle Ives Jessie James Rev. Jesse Jackson Andrew Johnson Lyndon Baines Johnson Dr. Bob Jones Sr. Jack Kemp Duke Michael of Kent Alexander Kerensky John Kerry	François Mitterand Henry Morgenthau Benjamin Netanyahu G. Bromley Oxnam Olof Palme Henry Palmerston Shimon Peres Albert Pike Norman Vincent Peale Prince Philip Roscoe Pound (Gen.) Colin L. Powell Major General John Quitman Yitzak Rabin Ronald Reagan Joseph Rettinger Harman Gansvort Reynolds Marshall S. Reynolds Michel Reyt Cecil Rhodes Oral Roberts Franklin D. Roosevelt Theodore Roosevelt Paul Rosen James Rothschild Charles Taze Russell Bishop Carl J. Sanders Jacob Schiff Bill Schnoebelen Gerhard Schroeder Rev. Robert Schuller Ronald A. Seale
--	--	--

Commander of the Supreme Council, Scottish Rite (Southern Jurisdiction, USA) from 1859 to 1889.

William J. Clinton Howell Cobb James B. Conant Kenneth Copeland Copin-Albancelli John H. Cowles Adolphe Cremieux Francesco Crispi Aleister Crowley Delmar Darrah Morris B. de Pass Richard DeVos (Amway) Walt. Disney Sen. Bob Dole General James Doolittle John Drick Allen Welsh Dulles John Foster Dulles Gerard (Papus) Encausse Frederick Engels Senator Sam J. Ervin Walter M. Fleming Gerald Rudolf Ford Henry Ford (King) Frederick I	Sir Henry Kissinger C. Fred Kleinknecht Kenneth S. Kleinknecht Helmut Kohl Ted Kollek Arnoldo Krumm-Heller Curtis Lemay Adriano Lemmi Lyman Lemnitzer Vladimir Lenin McIlyar H. Lichliter Albert Lontaine Gen. Douglas MacArthur Albert G. Mackey Sir Henry MacMahon Robert McNamara Vasili Maklakov Nelson Mandela Domenico Margiotta Thurgood Marshall James G. Martin Karl Marx (Baron) Yves Marsaudon Douglas E. Maxwell Joseph Mazzini Lord Alfred Milner	Rev. Al Sharpton Senator Simpson Joseph Stalin Rudolph Steiner William H. Taft IV R.W. Thompson Storm Thurmond William Timmons Leon Trotsky Harry S. Truman Re. Canon R. Tydeman Pierre G. Vassal Felix Warburg Paul Moritz Warburg Earl Warren George Warvelle George Washington Chaim Weizmann H.G. Wells William Wynn Westcott Earl Wheeler Leo Wheeler W.L. Wilmshurst John Yarker Leon Zeldis
--	---	--

Todd confirmed that the top families consist of ‘generational Satanists’ and the Illuminati consist of thousands of different conspiracies operating in parallel.

In 1978, Todd also confirmed that the Illuminati use the Jews as a front: *“The Illuminati knows the people are going to find out about them (...) the best thing they can do is call your attention towards something else and say that’s that. So, they have reflected the attention on Zionism (...) The only problem is that most of the people in the Illuminati aren’t Jews. Their founders were Jews by birth, but not by religion. But most of its leaders, except for the Rothschilds, are Gaelic: Scotch or French Gaelic. It’s got nothing to do with Jews. My family and most of the people serving on the Grand Druid, their family trees go back to the*

pagan temples in Rome and Greece and England, to the original priesthood. Some go back as far as Egypt and Babylon. It's got nothing to do with the Jews."³⁶

Elizabeth Hirschmann and Donald Yates in their study, *When Scotland was Jewish*, document the Jewish origin of many leading families of Scotland. They begin with the Sinclairs and Stuarts until the families of Forbes, Bruce, Campbell, Gordon, Caldwell, Fraser, Leslie, Christie, Kennedy, and Cowan (Cohen).³⁷ Anyway, in this regard you already know the truth...

The Illuminati spend a lot of money bribing people, especially Christian evangelists and preachers: *"Much that you see in churches that you just think is liberalism is pay-offism (...) It's kind of hard for a minister (...) to turn down half-a-million dollars if it's laid down as a bribe, and they can get even higher. In fact, one church I know of got eight million dollars in two years, and another one got ten million dollars in one year! So, they can receive some money."*³⁸

Todd says that faced with an economic breakdown, the Illuminati have trained a military force (including prison inmates) to take over the U.S. This echoes Svali, another Illuminati defector. Todd warned us that, as well as in the Bolshevik and French Revolutions, millions of people will be killed in a 'helter skelter' reign of terror.³⁹ He said that the only thing deterring this plan is widespread gun ownership among the American population.

On July 29, 2022 the U.S. House passed H.R. 1808, the 'Assault Weapon Ban' which make a crime to possess a SAW (semiautomatic assault weapon) or a LCAFD (large capacity ammunition feeding device). Illuminati were so happy! Todd spoke of a plan to reduce the world to rubble in World War Three to spare only Jerusalem and rule

³⁶ The Root Problem: Illuminati or Jews? Henry Makov Ph.D. Url. http://www.henrymakow.com/the_root_problem_illuminati_or.htm/

³⁷ Hirschman Elizabeth Caldwell; Yates, Donald N. (2013). *When Scotland Was Jewish: DNA Evidence, Archeology, Analysis of Migrations, and Public and Family Records Show Twelfth Century Semitic Roots*, Published by McFarland & Company.

³⁸ Url. <http://www.illuminati-news.com/art-and-mc/2007/0919.html/>

³⁹ Svali. *In 2002, Illuminati Defector Predicted Financial Collapse*, July 4, 2021 Url. <https://www.henrymakow.com/141002.html/>

from there.

Todd confessed that Illuminati reflected on Zionism and you already know that Zionism was actually their luciferian doctrine translated into practice. It is their New World Order (NWO). The *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, published in Russia in 1903, are very old and describe their vision of the world and their ultimate goal. A New World Order in which the King of kings (the Antichrist) will be crowned on the throne of Zion to rule the world.

Remember the *Constantinople letter* given by Rothschild to Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Illuminati in 1776. The Rothschilds had many original documents and probably the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* too were given to Weishaupt.

The protocols are the original source texts for the 20th century *Protocols of Zion*, as published in Russia. In this case, the term Khazar was altered in Jew, and Khazarian in Jewish, etc. It was the perfect text to feed antisemitism in the Russian Revolution and turn the Jews into the scapegoats in World War II. The true Jews have been used by the Khazars throughout the ages to receive the blame of everything.

I.VII. The Protocols of Zion and Illuminati power groups

If you want to make sense of the destructive changes that occurred in the Western nations over the last century, you must read the 24 protocols and 293 paragraphs of the *Protocols of Zion*. They describe all the ways Illuminati employ to brainwash and dominate the *goyim*, us, you and me, the ordinary people.

Philip Stepanovin, the original publisher of the Protocols, in his Introduction of 1897, wrote that the work was an unauthorized copy of an original text owned and maintained by a group of global Jewish elite that was using it as a blueprint for world domination. At any rate, the events predicted in this book are happening now. Henry Ford put it best, when asked his assessment of The Protocols: “*The only statement I care to make about The Protocols is that they fit in with what is going on.*”

Here we cite some essential quotes from the original text⁴⁰: “*We are interested (...) in killing out the goyim, our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker, because that implies he is made the slave of our will. [Prot. 3 Par. 7] If we have been able to bring them to such a pitch of stupid blindness is it not a proof, and an amazingly clear proof, of the degree to which the mind of the GOYIM is undeveloped in comparison with our mind? This it is, mainly, which guarantees our success. [Prot. 1 Par. 7] In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panama" or other - then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honor connected with the*

⁴⁰ *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion* or *The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion*, were first published in Russia in 1903 and translated into multiple languages in the early part of the 20th century. *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* translated by Victor E. Marsden, Fairborne Publishing, Colchester Collection, 1923 at archive.org. Url. <https://archive.org/details/protocolsofthelearnedeldersofzion/>

office of president. [Prot. 10 Par. 13] The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. [Prot. 10 Par. 13] The part played by the liberals, utopian dreamers, will be finally played out when our government is acknowledged, till such time that will continue to do as good service. [Prot. 13 Par. 4] Meantime, however, until we come into our kingdom, we shall act in the contrary way: we shall create and multiply free masonic lodges in all the countries of the world, absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for these lodges we shall find our principal intelligence office and means of influence. All these lodges we shall bring under one central administration, known to us alone and to all others absolutely unknown and which will be composed of our learned elders. (...) Among the members of these lodges will be almost all the agents of international and national police, just their service is irreplaceable to us as they have their own measures with the insubordinate. [Prot. 15 Par. 4] We execute masons in such wise that none save the Brotherhood can ever have suspicion of it, not even the victims themselves of our death sentence. They all die when required, as if from a normal kind of illness, knowing this, even the brother cannot protest. By such methods we have plucked out of the midst of masonry the very root of protest against our disposition. [Prot. 15 Par. 9] The press will be their golden tool to steer the mob. Through the press we've gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade. [Prot. 12 Par. 5] Not a similar announcement will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them. [Prot. 12 Par. 4] All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions, aristocratic, republicans, revolutionary, even anarchical - for so long, of course, as the constitution exists... Those fools who will think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion or any opinion that seems desirable for us. [Prot. 12 Par. 12]

We shall raise the rate of wages which however, will not bring any advantage to the workers. For at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the basic necessities of life, claiming that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattle breeding. [Prot. 6 Par. 7] We shall distract them with amusements, games, pastimes, passions, people's palaces. Soon we shall begin through the press to propose competitions in art, in sports of all kinds: these interests will finally distract their minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them. [Prot. 13 Par. 3] It is from us that all engulfing terror proceeds, we have in our service persons of all opinions of all doctrines, restoring monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task: each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order. By these acts all states are in torture, they exhort to tranquility, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace. But we will not give them peace, until they openly acknowledge our international super government and with submissiveness. [Prot. 9 Par. 4] We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into liberty of the person, but principally into education and training as being the cornerstones of a free existence [Prot. 9 Par. 9] The administrators whom we shall choose from among the public with strict regard to their capacity for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the art of government and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius, who will be their advisers, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world [Prot. 2 Par. 2] We shall surround our government, with a whole world of economists. (...) Around us again will be a constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists, and - the main thing - millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled by the question of figures. [Prot. 8 Par. 2] Who will ever suspect then that all these people were stage managed by us, according to a political plan which no one has so much as guessed at in the course of many centuries? [Prot.13 Par. 6] You may say that the Goyim will rise upon us arms in hands, if they guess what is going on before the time comes. But in the West, we have against this such a manoeuvre of

appalling terror, that the stoutest hearths quail. The undergrounds, metropolitans, those subterranean corridors which before the time comes, we'll be driven under all the capitals and from where the capitals will be blown into the air with all their organizations and archives. [Protocol 9. Par. 13] In order to incite seekers after power to a misuse of power we have set all forces in opposition one to another, breaking up their liberal tendencies towards independence. To this end we have stirred up every form of enterprise, we have armed all parties, we have set up authority as a target for every ambition. Of States we have made gladiatorial arenas where a lot of confused issues contend... A little more, and disorders and bankruptcy will be universal... [Prot. 3 Par. 3] This hatred will be further magnified by the effects of economic crises, which will stop dealing on the exchanges and bring industry to a standstill. We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is all in our hands, a universal economic crisis whereby we shall throw upon the streets whole mobs of workers simultaneously, in all the countries of Europe. These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles and whose property they will then be able to loot [Prot. 3, par 11]. Remember the French Revolution, to which it was we who gave the name of "Great": the secrets of its preparations are well known to us for it was wholly the work of our hands. [Prot. 3 par. 14] In order to put public opinion into our hands, we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the Goyim lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in political matters which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret. [Prot 5. P. 10] The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: to multiply to such an extent national failing, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another. This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in

all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair. There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative, if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord. We must so direct the education of the Goyim communities that whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative, they may drop their hands in despairing impotence. By all these means we shall so wear down the goyim that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a super government in place of the rulers of today, we shall set a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world. [Prot. 5 Par. 11] The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence - a matter which we shall arrange for - of their rulers, will claim: 'Away with them and give us one king over all the Earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders - frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts - who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives.' [Prot. 10 Par. 18] Then will the mob exalt us and bear us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations. Voting, which we have made the instrument which will set us on the throne of the world by teaching them the very smallest units of members of the human race to vote by means of meetings and agreements by groups, will then have served its purpose and will play its part then for the last time by an unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us. [Prot. 10 Par. 4] We shall create an intensified centralization of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community. We shall regulate mechanically all the actions of the political life of our subjects by new laws. These laws will withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted by the goyim and our kingdom will

be distinguished by a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any GOYIM who oppose us by deed or word. [Prot. 5 Par. 1] The word 'freedom' brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority, even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason, when we come into our kingdom, we shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force, which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts [Prot. 3 Par. 20] Freedom is the right to do what which the law allows. This interpretation of the word will at the proper time be of service to us, because all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid program. [Prot. 12 Par. 2] When we at last definitely come into our kingdom by the aid of Coup d'État prepared everywhere for one and the same day, after definitely acknowledged (and not a little time will pass before that comes about, perhaps even a whole century) we shall make it our task to see that against us such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose, we shall slay without mercy all who take arms (in hand) to oppose our coming into our kingdom. Every kind of new institution of anything like a secret society will be punished with death, those of them which are now in existence are known to us, serve us and have served us but we shall disband them and send them into exile to continents far removed from Europe. In this way, we shall proceed with those Goy Masons who know too much such of these as we may for some reason spare will be kept in constant fear of exile. We shall promulgate a law making all former members of secret societies liable to exile from Europe as the center of rule. [Prot. 15 Par. 1] (...) Our Super-Government subsists in extra-legal conditions which are described in the accepted terminology by the energetic and forcible word - Dictatorship. I am in a position to tell you with a clear conscience that at the proper time we, the law-givers, shall execute judgment and sentence, we shall slay and we shall spare, we, as head of all our troops, are mounted on the steed of the leader. We rule by force of will because in our hands are the fragments of a once powerful party, now vanquished by us, and the weapons in our hands are limitless ambitions, burning greediness, merciless vengeance, hatred

and malice. [Prot. 9 Par. 3] Resolutions of our government will be final without appeal. [Prot. 15 Par. 2] Judges decide as we dictate to them. [Prot. 15 Par. 10] We shall abolish every kind of freedom of instruction. [Prot. 16 Par. 7] This is the reason why it is indispensable for us to undermine all faith, to tear out of the mind of the goyim the very principle of God-Head and Spirit. And to replace them with arithmetical calculations and material needs. [Prot. 4 Par. 3] When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. [Prot. 14 Par. 1] By these combinations I mean the freedom of the Press, the right of association, freedom of conscience, the voting principle, must disappear forever from the memory of man or undergo a radical alteration the day after the promulgation of the new constitution. (...) What we want to start from the first moment of his promulgation, while the peoples of the world are still stunned by the accomplished fact of the revolution. Still in a condition of terror and uncertainty, they should recognize once and for all, that we are so strong, so super abundantly filled with power, that in no case shall we take any account of them, and so far from paying any attention to their opinions or wishes, we are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expression or manifestation thereof at every moment and in every place that we have seized at once, everything we wanted, and shall in no case divide our power with them. [Prot. 11 Par. 3] Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end, they will turn also from us in favor of that king despot of the blood of Zion, whom we are preparing for the world. [Prot. 3 Par. 15] When the king of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered to him by Europe, he will become patriarch of the world. [Prot. 15 Par. 23] The king of the Jews will be the real pope of the universe, the patriarch of the international church. [Prot. 17 Par. 4]”.

The Elders of Zion are the *Hidden Hand*. Walter Rathenau, of the Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft (AEG), was one of its leaders. He said: "**Three hundred men**, each of whom knows all the others, govern

the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage." (Wiener Freie Presse, December 24, 1912).

NOW YOU KNOW THAT THE ELDERS OF ZION ARE THE COMMITTEE OF 300 AND YOU KNOW THEIR PLAN, BUT YOU ARE STILL FAR FROM THE TERRIBLE TRUTH I AM GOING TO EXPOSE YOU. The Protocols of Zion portray the world as it is becoming today. Before I give you the names of the members of the Committee of 300 (or 500 according to Todd) below I show you the most important organizations controlled by the Illuminati.

Illuminati main centers

- **The City of London Corporation** (finance, controlled by the Rothschilds) – NOT part of the UK. The City of London is a one-mile square block in London where 110 Livery Companies operate from. The 110 Livery Companies represent every industry in the global market. Most major corporations today are connected with the Livery Companies through proxies or subsidiaries. Business at the City of London is mostly private and they conceal ownership through private contracts.

The Templars and Inner Temple take their names from Solomon's temple. The Knights Templar of London were headquartered at the Inner Temple of the City of London and today are the Order of the Garter headed by the British royal family and British Peerage. The British Crown's Order of the Garter, established in 1348, consist of the reformed Knights Templar of London which were disbanded in 1312. Many British Peers are members of the Order of the Garter. They make business at the City of London Corporation and practice Solomon's witchcraft.

The City of London Corporation, the Knights Templar and the Order of the Garter all use the same red cross as a symbol. The Templar merchant and banking system is rigged and functions like covert monopolies through hidden corporate conglomerates. Foreign members of the Order of the Garter that covertly make business in London include: King Juan Carlos of Spain, King Carl Gustaf XVI of Sweden, Queen Margrethe II of Denmark, King Harald V of Norway, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, and Emperor Akihito of Japan.

- **The Federal Reserve** (finance – private bank, owned by the Rothschilds) – NOT part of the USA. When the Federal Reserve Bank was created the United States of America were turned into an incorporated business with its own business ID number “28 U.S.G. 3002 15.” All citizens of the United States of America are employees of the Illuminati NWO Empire and are considered as slaves and not free citizens. The birth certificate shows that they own you. Only three banks are independent, not owned or controlled by the Rothschilds: the Bank of North Korea, the Bank of Iran and the Bank of Cuba.

- **The Vatican City** (indoctrination, deception and scare tactics) – NOT part of Italy. The Vatican is an intelligence network. The Holy See is the ‘All Seeing Eye’ in society and a corporate entity connected to many other corporations and governments through papal and royal charters. Bishops are overseers of their districts and Jesuits are spies and infiltrators.

The Roman Curia or Papal Court is the highest organized council in society and is directly overseen by two ‘Prince Assistants to the Papal Throne’. These two positions are held by princes of the Colonna and Torlonia families. They work with a higher level princely council of Italian Nobility which works with another council made up of the top Holy Roman Nobility.

The Pope is a front man for the Black Nobility of Italy. Cardinal Timothy Dolan runs the Episcopal See of New York City and he is one of the most important overseers in the U.S. for the Vatican. Archbishops are initiated into the Illuminati and drink children’s adrenaline filled blood (adrenochrome). The real ruler of the Earth, who commands all the Black Nobility, lives in the underground of the Vatican City. I will approach this question later.

- **The United States.** The U.S. are a federal corporation defined under U.S. code 3002 section 15 and are really a continuation of the Virginia Company. The Virginia Company was issued by the British Crown from the City of London Corporation for North American settlements. Illuminati use the Bank for International Settlements as a proxy to steal from corporate governments through foreign tax contracts like the Belgian Scheldt Dues. They then launder and conceal the wealth in private Swiss bank accounts.

- **Washington D.C.** (military, mind programming, brainwashing and depopulation) – NOT part of the USA. Washington DC was established as a municipal corporate state and headquarter of the U.S. through the 1871 District of Columbia Organic Act based on debts owed to foreign entities like the Hudson Bay Company, Irish Government, and Kingdom of Belgium. Prince Lorenz of Belgium works at Gutzwiller bank in Basel, Switzerland, right near the Bank for International Settlements and is overseeing the private accounts of the royal and noble families.

- **Switzerland.** The royals and nobles have massive amounts of wealth in private Swiss bank accounts. They use the Bank for International Settlements to steal wealth from the central banks through fraudulent tax contracts and then laundering and concealing the wealth in private Swiss bank accounts. Switzerland is the financial hub and headquarter of Black Nobility families who run all the world's banks, military, police, courts, media, corporations, mafias, criminal industries and fake churches. They run everything through the Vatican, the same secret societies of Atlantis civilization, cult groups, and other Illuminati NWO groups.

Banking in Switzerland is private by law, so their money is transferred and laundered into private Swiss bank accounts concealing billions. The top criminal bankers operate in Switzerland. The House of Savoy ruled over Geneva for centuries for the Vatican and Prince Vittorio Emanuele IV of Savoy has a residence in Geneva today. The Swiss Guard protects the Vatican City State and Swiss Cantons have been in contract with the Holy See for centuries. Switzerland is really a Papal State.

There is no income tax in Monaco so many foreign businessmen operate from there and conceal their wealth in private Swiss bank accounts. The BIS in Basel is in contract with the Federal Reserve and most central banks around the world — through fraudulent tax contracts like the Belgian Scheldt Dues — and siphons off wealth.

Political and Social Institutions

- CFR - Council of Foreign Relations, headed by David Rockefeller.
- Skull & Bones (inner circle of the CFR).

- RIIA - Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chatham House.
- Bilderberg Group (German version of CFR).
- Trilateral Commission. It is headed by David Rockefeller. This the name of the Illuminati within the United States.
- AELE - American Eastern Liberal Establishment. The decadent American families of the unholy partnership, corrupted by opium money, went on the Eastern Liberal Establishment. Its members, directed by the Illuminati through their foreign policy executive arm, the RIIA, run the U.S. through their secret upper-level parallel government which is tightly meshed with the Committee of 300. That secret government is now more in control of the U.S. than ever before.
- Bilderberg
- Pilgrim Society
- Fabian Society
- Round Table
- Club of Rome
- Cini Foundation
- Ditchley Foundation
- Environmentalists
- Socialist International
- Tavistock Institute for Human Studies (England's psychological warfare think tank).
- CPI
- IRAI
- RAND (R&S)
- Associated Press
- Reuters. Reuters is owned by the Rothschilds. Illuminati use news monopoly for brainwashing the masses.

Banking and money groups

- IMF - International Monetary Fund
- Federal Reserve and all its National Central Banks
- World Bank
- BIS - Bank of International Settlements
- European Central Bank
- World Trade Organization.

Everything you buy or sell brings ‘the number of the Beast’, 666.
Look at *Image 9*.



Image 9.

- World Conservation Bank
- International Banking (Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Deutsche Bank, Bank of England, Goldman-Sachs, etc.)
- The Milner Group-Round Table
- The German Marshall Fund
- Multinational Corporations (Exxon, Disney, Shell, Bayer, Pfizer, Hollywood, etc.)
- Foundations (Rockefeller Foundation, Nobel Foundation, Gates Foundation, etc.)

Political/Military Control Institutions and Intelligence

- NATO – North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- UN - United Nations and all their organizations (WHO, etc.)
- EU - European Union
- CIA - Central Intelligence Agency
- NSA – National Security Agency
- The British Intelligence (MI6, SIS, etc.)
- BND (Germany)
- DGSE (France)
- Interpol and Europol
- Mossad
- Drug cartels
- Mafia/Organized crime
- F.E.M.A (shadow government USA)
- and literally HUNDREDS of other organizations.

Various members of leading foundations, mainstream media, advertising agencies, insurance companies, etc., all of which, whether

they are dupes or adapts, work for the Illuminati and their one-world government agenda. All of the above institutions function as individual States, operating under their own laws, hence there is no court of law on Earth that could ever prosecute them.

The image below can help you to see the entire structure.

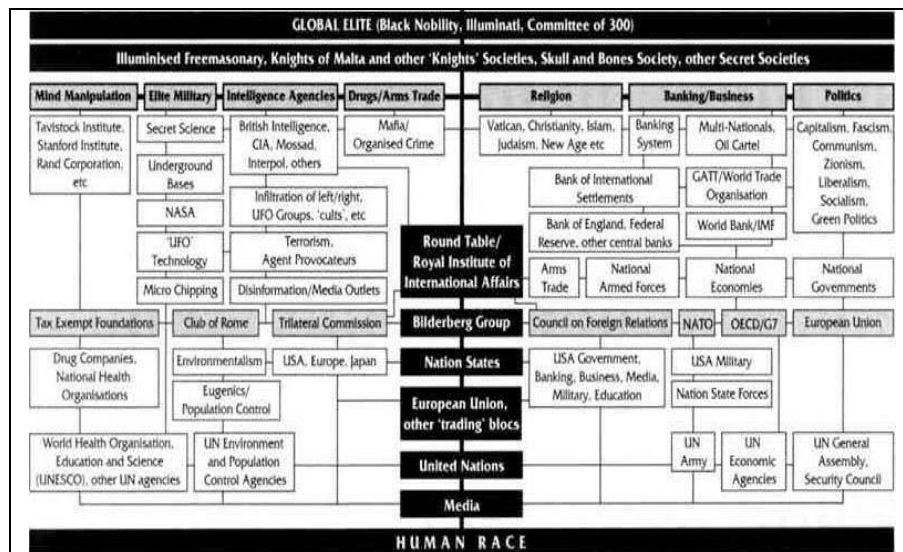


Image 10. The basic structure of Illuminati to impose their NWO

Religious Group

- Jesuits
- World Council of Churches
- National Council of World Parliament of Religions
- New Age movements (esoterism, Wicca, etc.)
- Unity Church
- Unitarian/Universalist
- Baha'i
- Temple of Understanding
- Church of Satan
- Vatican (the Pope and the cardinals)
- Opus Dei
- Roman Catholic Church

- Al Qaeda
- Theosophical Society
- Nation of Islam
- Hamas and Hezbollah

All these organizations, and many more, operate as branches of a mega corporation which is owned, at the top, by the Council of the 13 families. Even though they are handsomely rewarded for their work, the members of these organizations are not members of the 'elite' bloodlines. Many of them ignore who their masters are and they have no idea what the real agenda is.

Adepts are few and dupes many. The dupes are told lies that their involvement is benevolent and become unwitting accomplices in crime. This is why it is crucial to expose this diabolical ring of power. The shadow government cannot withstand the light of day. **Once exposed, the Illuminati and their minions will fall like a house of cards**

I.VIII. The Committee of 300

Now, it's time you know the names of the men and women acting to realize the NWO under the rule of the Council of 13 families and the Council of 33rd Degree highest masons. Those men and women make up the Committee of 300. The Committee of 300 (or eventually 500, according to Todd) is now 150 years old and sprang forth from the British East India Company's Council of 300.

Most of the Committee of 300's immense wealth arose out of the opium trade with China and India by the British East India Company (1600-1875). The Committee of 300 is the ultimate secret society of the Illuminati. Although there is a wide cross-section, all roads lead to the British Crown that is just another Rothschilds' puppet. It represents the global banking system as a whole and has the most important representatives of the Western nations. At the end of the XXth century it managed more than 290 organizations and 125 global banks related to the Rothschilds' empire.

Illuminati in the inner circle of the Committee of 300 are part of the Order of the Garter. As they are part of the capstone at the top of the pyramid of power, they know the entire extent of the fraud. The technique for keeping their illicit scheme secret is compartmentalization. Below you find the Current Membership of 'Committee of 300' on December 17, 2016.⁴¹ Some of these criminals died, but others, unfortunately, live...

Abdullah II King of Jordan – Imperial puppet in Middle East, British-educated, American wife

Roman Abramovich – Russian Oligarch, \$12B net worth, major British ties

Josef Ackermann – Swiss Banker and CEO Deutsche Bank

Edward Adeane – British trustee, Eton graduate, private secretary of Prince of Wales

Marcus Agius – British-Maltese financier, Group Chairman Barclay's Bank, sits on board of BBC, married to daughter of Edmund de Rothschild

⁴¹ Current Membership of 'Committee of 300' on December 17, 2016. Illuminati Leak: Url. <https://newspunch.com/illuminati-committee-300/> List of the current 300 members. Url. <http://irc.qclearancearchive.net/07.%20Library/Documents/CouncilOf300.pdf/>

Martti Ahtisaari – ex-president of Finland, 2008 Nobel peace prize, involved in UN action in Kosovo

Daniel Akerson – CEO General Motors, formerly CEO of MCI, General Instrument, Nextel, joined Carlyle group in 2003

Albert II King of Belgium – King of Belgium, same dynasty as Windsor (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)

Alexander Crown Prince of Yugoslavia – heir to King of Yugoslavia

Giuliano Amato – ex-PM of Italy, V.P of convention which drafted EU Constitution

Carl A. Anderson – 13th “Supreme Knight of the Knights of Columbus”, sits on council at Vatican Bank

Giulio Andreotti – ex-PM of Italy, accused of mob ties and murder (dead)

Andrew Duke of York – 2nd son of Elizabeth II, 4th in line to throne of 16 countries, connected to paedophile Jeffrey Epstein

Anne Princess Royal – daughter of Elizabeth II

Nick Anstee – 682nd “Lord Mayor of the City of London” connected to Arthur Andersen accounting scandal

Timothy Garton Ash – British historian, Professor at Oxford, European CFR, winner of “George Orwell Prize”

William Waldorf Astor – 4th Viscount Astor, heir to Astor dynasty, Eton graduate, sits on House of Lords,

Pyotr Aven – Russian Oligarch with close British ties

Jan Peter Balkenende – ex-PM of Netherlands, puppet of Queen Beatrix head of the Bilderbergers and cousin of Elizabeth II

Steve Ballmer – CEO of Microsoft, net worth \$15.7B, #5 on Jerusalem Post’s “World’s Richest Jews”

Ed Balls – British politician, Fabian society

Jose Manuel Barroso – President of the European Commission, ex-PM of Portugal, former Maoist

Beatrix Queen of the Netherlands - head of Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome

Marek Belka – ex-PM of Poland, former IMF, former head of National Bank of Poland,

Fred Bergsten – US economist, author, political adviser, and member of globalist think tanks, ex-US Treasury Department

Silvio Berlusconi – ex-PM of Italy, \$5.9B net worth, accused by courts of mafia collusion, false accounting, fraud, corruption and bribery

Ben Bernanke – Chairman of US Federal Reserve

Nils Bernstein – Danish National Bank

Donald Berwick – head of US Medicare, Medicaid, connected to Obamacare, Professor at Harvard Medical School, several British Titles

Carl Bildt – ex-PM of Sweden, involved in Balkans, globalist, Club of Madrid

Sir Winfried Bischoff – chairman of Lloyds Group, ex-CEO of Citygroup,

Tony Blair – ex British PM, connected to illegal invasion of Iraq and

Afghanistan, accused of war crimes

Lloyd Blankfein – CEO Goldman-Sachs, connected to Rockefeller

Leonard Blavatnik – Russian Oligarch living in London, net worth \$10.1B, owner of Access Industries, connected to Harvard and Tel Aviv University

Michael Bloomberg – Mayor of New York City, net worth \$22B, owner of Bloomberg Media

Frits Bolkestein – Dutch politician involved in EU directives and globalism initiatives

Hassanal Bolkiah – Sultan of Brunei, net worth \$20B, British Higher education, connected to Royal Dutch Shell, honorary Admiral of the Royal Navy of UK

Michael C Bonello – Governor of the Central Bank of Malta

Emma Bonino – EU minister, ex-EU Parliament

David L. Boren – US Presidential Advisor, ex-Governor of Oklahoma, ex-US Senate, ex-chairman of Intelligence Committee in Senate

Borwin Duke of Mecklenburg – Duke of Mecklenburg

Charles Bronfman – Owner of Seagram liquor, net worth \$2B, Canadian Jew, founder of a Zionist charity

Edgar Bronfman Jr. – ex-CEO of Warner Music Group, member of Bronfman dynasty

John Bruton – ex-PM of Ireland

Zbigniew Brzezinski – head of Trilateral Commission, former US presidential adviser, involved in globalist think tanks and propaganda, connected to MJ-12 (Majestic 12), 911, bin Laden, and illegal war in Afghanistan, ex-Harvard, member of CFR, former head of Amnesty International

Robin Budenberg – head of UK governmental body that oversaw the bailouts

Warren Buffett – Owner of Berkshire Hathaway, net worth \$44B, profits off of American impoverishment, connected to Gulf of Mexico disaster as owner of Nalco which manufactured Corexit, a toxin still dumped in the Gulf, and connected to 911

George H.W. Bush – ex-US President, ex-US Vice President, father connected to Nazis, international banking, big oil and drug trafficking, ex-CIA, connected to JFK and RFK assassinations through MJ-12, connected to 911 and both Iraq wars, head of an international terrorist crime family, known Skull and Bones and 33rd degree Freemason

David Cameron – PM of UK, Eton and Oxford graduate, puppet of Elizabeth II, connected to Rothschilds

Camilla Duchess of Cornwall – 2nd wife of King Charles III

Fernando Henrique Cardoso – ex-President of Brazil

Peter Carington – British Politician and Baron, House of Lords

Carl XVI Gustaf King of Sweden – King of Sweden, cousin of Elizabeth II

Carlos Duke of Parma – Dutch royalty with many titles and head of several orders, Knight of Malta

Mark Carney – governor of Bank of Canada, 13 years at Goldman Sachs

Cynthia Carroll – CEO of Anglo American platinum mining

Jaime Caruana – GM of Bank for International Settlements (BIS), ex-Governor of Bank of Spain

Sir William Castell – Chairman of Wellcome Trust, Director of General Electric and BP

Anson Chan – Chinese politician involved in British rule of Hong Kong

Margaret Chan – Director-General of World Health Organization, ex Hong Kong government

Norman Chan – Chief Executive of Hong Kong Monetary Authority

King Charles III – Head of the British Commonwealth, Supreme Governor of Church of England, head of International Freemasonry, head of the Order of the Garter, head of Committee of 300. He pushes “sustainable development” globalist and monetary manipulation of 3rd world countries, in particular resource extraction and population control at United Nations and hundreds of NGO’s, Freemason, connected to murder of his first wife Princess Diana

Richard Chartres – Anglican Bishop of London

Stefano Delle Chiaie – “neofascist” Italian activist, Freemason, accused by a court of terrorism, connected to Operation Condor

Dr John Chipman – Director-General of globalist British think tank International Institute for Strategic Studies

Patokh Chodiev – Uzbek Oligarch living in London, net worth \$3.3B, involved in mining, oil, gas, and banking

Christoph Prince of Schleswig-Holstein – Prince of Schleswig-Holstein

Fabrizio Cicchitto – Italian politician, Marxist, member of the Masonic lodge P2 (dismantled by Italian government) involved in putting Italy into the EU

Wesley Clark – US general, ex-Supreme Allied Commander Europe in NATO

Rhodes Scholar- involved in Balkans, connected to Waco, ran for US President,

Kenneth Clarke – British politician and bureaucrat

Nick Clegg – Deputy Prime Minister of UK

Bill Clinton – ex-US President, ex-governor of Arkansas, Rhodes Scholar, involved in Balkans, involved in sheltering bin Laden, connected to Bush family, connected to international drug trafficking, connected to Rockefellers and Rothschilds, Freemason, connected to technology transfers to China

Abby Joseph Cohen – US economist, Goldman Sachs, ex-Federal Reserve, Chairman of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, Trustee of Cornell University

Ronald Cohen – Egyptian-born British Jewish venture capitalist, educated at Oxford

Gary Cohn – President and COO of Goldman Sachs

Marcantonio Colonna di Paliano Duke of Paliano – Duke of Paliano

Constantijn Prince of the Netherlands – third son of Queen Beatrix of Netherlands,

Constantine II King of Greece – last King of Greece,

David Cooksey – British venture capitalist, ex-Director of Bank of England, chairman of Bechtel, knighted by Elizabeth II

Brian Cowen – ex-PM of Ireland, helped Ireland capitulation to IMF and EU

Sir John Craven – Director of Reuters, ex-Director of Deutsche Bank, ex-chairman of Deutsche Morgan Grenfell

Andrew Crockett – British Banker, ex-GM of Bank for International Settlements, ex-Bank of England, employed at JP Morgan Chase, member of Group of 30, knighted by Elizabeth II

Uri Dadush – Senior Associate of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, ex-World Bank, educated at Hebrew University and Harvard

Tony D'Aloisio – Chairman of Australian Securities and Investments Commission, ex-Director of World Federation of Stock Exchanges, pushed globalist initiatives

Alistair Darling – Scottish politician and MP

Sir Howard Davies – British economist, Director of London School of Economics and Political Science, globalist initiatives and propaganda

Etienne Davignon – Belgian politician, ex-VP of European Commission, chairman of Bilderberg, chairman of Brussels Airlines

David Davis – British MP

Benjamin de Rothschild – Swiss Banker, descendant of French branch of Rothschild dynasty

David René de Rothschild – chairman of Rothschild Continuations Holdings, French branch of Rothschild dynasty

Evelyn de Rothschild – British financier, partner at N M Rothschilds and Sons, ex-Director De Beers, ex-Director IBM UK, ex-director Daily Telegraph, knighted by Elizabeth II

Leopold de Rothschild – British financier, ex-employee of Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., Morgan Stanley, partner at N M Rothschilds and Sons

Joseph Deiss – Swiss economist and politician, ex-President of the United Nations General Assembly, globalist

Oleg Deripaska – Russian Oligarch, net worth \$16.8B, CEO of Basic Element, CEO of United Company RUSAL aluminum, connected to Rothschilds

Michael Dobson – British businessman, CEO of Schroders international asset management, connected to Rockefeller

Mario Draghi – President of European Central Bank, ex-Governor of Bank of Italy, Chief of the Italian Government from 2020 to 2022. This **puppet** of the Illuminati caused the economic destruction of Italy and imposed the anti-Covid 19 fake vaccine. Draghi defrauded the disabled of their disability pension. He resides in Città della Pieve, Tuscany, Italy.

Jan Du Plessis – South African Businessman, CEO of British American Tobacco, director of Lloyds TSB Group, chairman of Rio Tinto mining

William C. Dudley – President of Federal Reserve Bank of New York, ex-Goldman Sachs

Wim Duisenberg – Dutch politician, ex-President of European Central Bank, ex-President of the Central bank of Netherlands, ex-IMF, dead

Edward Duke of Kent – Duke of Kent, First Cousin to Elizabeth II, Grand Master of Freemasons in England and Wales, President of Scout Association

Edward Earl of Wessex – Third son of Elizabeth II

Elizabeth II Queen of the United Kingdom – ex-Monarch of the British Commonwealth, Supreme Governor of Church of England, head of International Freemasonry, head of the Order of the Garter, head of Committee of 300, owned 1/6th of worlds landmass, connected to most crimes and fraud in the world. Dead

John Elkann – Italian industrialist, owner of Fiat, owner of Chrysler, CEO of Exor, member of Brookings Institution

Vittorio Emanuele Prince of Naples – Prince of Naples, Duke of Savoy, member of P2 masonic lodge, accused by a court of murder

Ernst August Prince of Hanover – Prince of Hanover was married to Caroline of Monaco,

Martin Feldstein – American economist, Professor at Harvard, ex-adviser to Reagan

Matthew Festing – British Grand Master of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, officer of the Order of the British Empire

François Fillon – Prime Minister of France

Heinz Fischer – President of Austria,

Joschka Fischer – German politician, ex-Foreign Minister and Vice Chancellor of Germany

Stanley Fischer – American-Israeli economist, Governor of the Bank of Israel, ex-Chief Economist of World Bank, Bilderberger

Niall FitzGerald – Irish Businessman, ex-CEO of Unilever, member of World Economic Forum, connected to Merck, Bank of Ireland and Prudential

Franz Duke of Bavaria – Duke of Bavaria, co-heir of House of Stuart

Mikhail Fridman – Jewish Russian Oligarch, net worth \$15.1B, member of Russian CFR, founder of Russian Jewish Congress

Friso Prince of Orange-Nassau – Prince of Orange-Nassau, second son of Queen Beatrix of Netherlands

Bill Gates – ex-CEO Microsoft, net worth \$61B, allowed unfettered surveillance of MS Windows, connected to globalist depopulation through his fake vaccines

Christopher Geidt – Private Secretary of Elizabeth II, educated at Oxford

Timothy Geithner – US Treasury Secretary, ex-President New York Federal Reserve, connected to TARP bailout theft

Georg Friedrich Prince of Prussia – Prince of Prussia

Dr Chris Gibson-Smith – Chairman of London Stock Exchange

Mikhail Gorbachev – Ex-Premier of Soviet Union, Club of Madrid, globalist Initiatives

Al Gore – ex-VP of USA, ex-US Senator, educated at Harvard, father was a senator connected to Armand Hammer – a communist Soviet, Nobel Peace Prize

for pushing Global Warming Scam

Allan Gottlieb – Canadian bureaucrat, member Trilateral Commission, member of Carlyle Group, chairman of Sotheby's Canada, globalist pushing North American Union

Stephen Green – British baron, Minister of State for Trade and Investment, ex-Chairman HSBC, educated at Oxford and MIT

Alan Greenspan – ex-Chairman of US Federal Reserve, Knight Commander of the British Empire

Gerald Grosvenor 6th Duke of Westminster – Duke of Westminster, net worth 7.35B pounds, richest property developer in UK

Jose Angel Gurría – Secretary General of NGO OECD, ex-CEO of National Development Bank of Mexico, ex-CEO of Foreign Trade Bank

William Hague – Foreign Secretary of UK, educated at Oxford

Sir Philip Hampton – Chairman of Royal Bank of Scotland, ex-finance director of Lloyds, BT Group, BG Group and British Steel

Hans-Adam II Prince of Liechtenstein – Prince of Lichtenstein, owner of LGT Banking Group, net worth \$7.6B

Harald V King of Norway – King of Norway

Stephen Harper – Prime Minister of Canada, Zionist, pusher of globalism and North American Union

François Heisbourg – President of International Institute for Strategic Studies, a London-based globalist think tank

Henri Grand Duke of Luxembourg – Duke of Luxembourg, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order

Philipp Hildebrand – ex-head of Swiss National Bank, Oxford-educated

Carla Anderson Hills – Co-chairman of Council on Foreign Relations, executive committee member of Trilateral Commission, ex-HUD secretary, pushes North American Union

Richard Holbrooke – American bureaucrat, Presidential Advisor, connected to Vietnam, dead

Patrick Honohan – Governor of Central Bank of Ireland

Alan Howard – British hedge fund manager managing \$26B of assets, ex-Salomon Brothers

Alijan Ibragimov – Kyrgyzstani Oligarch, mining, oil and gas in Kazakhstan

Stefan Ingves – Governor of Central Bank of Sweden,

Walter Isaacson – CEO of globalist think tank Aspen Institute, Managing Editor Time Magazine, Chairman of Broadcasting Board of Governors, connected to Katrina

Juan Carlos King of Spain – King of Spain, many other titles

Kenneth M. Jacobs – CEO of Lazard

DeAnne Julius – Chairman of Chatham House (RIIA), ex-World Bank, ex-CIA, founding member of Monetary Policy Committee of the Bank of England

Jean-Claude Juncker – Prime Minister of Luxembourg, ex-President of

European Council

Peter Kenen – Senior Fellow in International Economics at CFR, Ford Foundation, globalist

John Kerry – US Senator, Presidential Candidate, Skull and Bones, family wealth from Heinz ketchup and the opium trade, Freemason, false heroics in Vietnam

Mervyn King – Governor of the Bank of England, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire

Glenys Kinnock – Council Member of European Council on Foreign Relations, ex-European Parliament, House of Lords

Henry (Heinz, he is German) Kissinger – ex-US Secretary of State, Bilderberger, CFR, Bohemian Club, Nobel Peace Prize, connected to Vietnam and Cambodia, involved in Chile mass murder, connected to Balkans, accused by courts of war crimes and terrorism

Malcolm Knight – Canadian Vice-Chairman of Deutsche Bank, ex-GM Bank for International Settlements, London education

William H. Koon II – Knights Templar, Rosicrucian

Paul Krugman – American Economist and Globalist propagandist, educated at Yale and London School of Economics, CFR

John Kufuor – ex-President of Ghana, ex-Chairperson of the African Union

Jared Kushner – Trump's son-in-law and adviser. Ties with Clintons, Obama...

Giovanni Lajolo – President of the Governate of Vatican City State, Cardinal emeritus President of the Pontifical Commission for Vatican City

Anthony Lake – Executive Director of the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)

Richard Lambert – ex-Director-General of the CBI, Chancellor of University of Warwick UK, knighted by Elizabeth II

Pascal Lamy – Director-General of World Trade Organization

Jean-Pierre Landau – ex-IMF, ex-Board of Directors for Bank for International Settlements, ex Bank of France

Timothy Laurence – husband of the only daughter of Elizabeth II

James Leigh-Pemberton – British banker, Receiver-General for Duchy of Cornwall (Prince of Wales), educated at Eton, ex-S.G. Warburg and Co. and managing director at Credit Suisse

Leka Crown Prince of Albania – Prince of Albania, heir to King of Albania

Mark Leonard – British globalist in think tanks and propagandist, co-founder and director of European CFR

Peter Levene – British Baron, chairman of NBNK Investments, ex-Lord mayor of City of London

Lev Leviev – Bukharian-Israeli oligarch, net worth \$12B, diamond mining in Angola, and Palestinian settlements

Arthur Levitt – ex-Chairman of SEC, advisor at Carlyle Group

Michael Levy - President of CSV Jewish Care, Jewish Free School and JLGB

Joe Lieberman – American-Israeli Senator, connected to 911, connected to Patriot Act, connected to many tyrannical laws

Ian Livingston – CEO of BT (British Telecom)

Lee Hsien Loong – Prime minister of Singapore, British-educated

Lorenz of Belgium - Archduke of Austria-Este, Belgian royalty

Louis Alphonse Duke of Anjou – Duke of Anjou, claimant to defunct King of France

Gerard Louis-Dreyfus – chairman of Louis Dreyfus Energy Services, net worth \$2.9B

Mabel Princess of Orange-Nassau – wife of 2nd son of Queen Beatrix of The Netherlands

Peter Mandelson – British bureaucrat, MP, ex-European Commissioner for Trade, connected to Rothschilds

Sir David Manning – ex-British Ambassador to the United States, connected to Iraq invasion, ex-British ambassador to Israel

Margherita Archduchess of Austria-Este – Wife of Archduke of Austria-Este

Margrethe II Queen of Denmark – Queen of Denmark

Guillermo Ortiz Martinez – Mexican bureaucrat, ex-ambassador to IMF

Alexander Mashkevitch – Kazak-Israeli oligarch, metals and gas in Kazakhstan, connected to ENRC

Stefano Massimo Prince of Roccasecca dei Volsci – Scion of Massimo dynasty and Italian royalty

Fabrizio Massimo-Brancaccio - Prince of Arsoli and Triggiano, Massimo dynasty and royalty

William Joseph McDonough – vice chairman of Merrill Lynch, ex-President of NY Federal Reserve, ex-First National Bank of Chicago, CFR

Mack McLarty – ex-White House Chief of Staff under Clinton, CEO of McLarty Companies, board of directors Arkla Gas, National Petroleum Council, connected to Kissinger

Yves Mersch – Governor of Central Bank of Luxembourg, member of European Central Bank governing council, connected to BIS

Michael Prince of Kent – British Royalty, 1st cousin of Elizabeth II, grandmaster of two Masonic lodges

Michael King of Romania – King of Romania, 3rd cousin of Elizabeth II, connected to communism

David Miliband – British bureaucrat

Ed Miliband – British bureaucrat and MP, educated at Oxford and London School of Economics, father was Marxist

Lakshmi Mittal – Indian steel magnate, CEO of ArcelorMittal (world’s largest steel company), connected to Goldman Sachs

Glen Moreno – acting chairman of UK Financial Investments Limited which manages the UK government bank shareholdings, ex-Citigroup, director of

Fidelity International, chairman of Pearson, connected to Lloyds Banking Group

Moritz Prince and Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel – Prince of Hesse-Kassel

Rupert Murdoch – Australian-American media mogul, owner of NewsCorp and Fox, accused by courts of bribery, libel, lying, insider trading, Freemason, connected to Norway mass shooting and to 911, connected to illegal Iraq War

Charles Napoleon – head of Imperial House of France

Jacques Nasser – Lebanese Chairman of BHP Billiton, connected to JP Morgan Chase, Sky Corp and Ford Motors

Robin Niblett – Director of Chatham House (RIIA), connected to every war, mass theft and atrocity since 1920

Vincent Nichols – Archbishop of Westminster, head of Roman Catholic Church in England and Wales, connected to abuse of boys

Adolfo Nicolas – 30th Black Pope, Superior General of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits), head of largest male order of Vatican. Dead

Christian Noyer – Chairman of the Bank for International Settlements, Governor of Bank of France, ex-VP Executive Board of the European Central Bank

Sammy Ofer – Israeli shipping tycoon, net worth \$10.3B with brother Yuli. Dead

Alexandra Ogilvy Lady Ogilvy – Princess of UK, cousin of Elizabeth II

David Ogilvy 13th Earl of Airlie – married to Princess Alexandra, Lord Chamberlain, educated at Eton, Knight of the Thistle, ex-Director of Schroders

Jorma Ollila – Chairman of Nokia, board of directors of Ford Motor Company, non-executive chairman of Royal Dutch Shell, ex-Citibank, Bilderberger

Nicky Oppenheimer – South African chairman of De Beers diamond mining, shareholder in Anglo American mining, net worth \$6B

George Osborne – British Bureaucrat, Chancellor of the Exchequer of UK, ex-MP, Bullingdon Club at Oxford, connected to Rothschilds

Frederic Oudea – CEO Société Générale

Sir John Parker – ex-Chairman of National Grid and Anglo American mining, ex-Bank of England, knighted by Elizabeth II

Chris Patten – chairman of BBC Trust, last Governor of British-held Hong Kong, ex-MP, connected to Pope Benedict

Michel Pebereau – Chairman of National Bank of Paris

Gareth Penny – CEO of AMG Mining the #1 mining company in world, ex-De Beers and Anglo American mining, Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, Eton

Shimon Peres – ex-President of Israel, ex-PM of Israel, connected to assassination of Y. Rabin, false peacemaker, connected to 911

Philip Duke of Edinburgh – husband of Elizabeth II, a German-Danish royal patron of over 800 organizations, globalist, racist, has spoken publicly in favour of mass genocide and depopulation, Freemason, alleged to have given order to murder his grandson's mother Princess Diana. Dead.

Dom Duarte Pio Duke of Braganza – Duke of Braganza

Karl Otto Pohl – German economist, President of Deutsche Bundesbank, ex-Chairman of Central Bank Council

Colin Powell – ex-US Secretary of State, retired general, ex-Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff, ex-National Security Adviser to Reagan, connected to both Iraq wars

Mikhail Prokhorov – Russian oligarch, ex-owner of Norilsk Nickel, ex-chairman of Polyus Gold, ex-President of Onexim Group \$17B investment fund, net worth \$13.2B

Guy Quaden – Governor of National Bank of Belgium, member of governing board of European Central Bank

Anders Fogh Rasmussen – Secretary-General of NATO, ex-PM of Denmark, ex-President of European Union, connected to Iraq war

Joseph Alois Ratzinger (Pope Benedict XVI) – 265th Pope, ex-Hitler Youth, participated in Vatican II, head of Inquisition at Vatican, covered up untold number of abuse cases allowing them to continue and the perpetrators to remain unpunished, covered up Native Canadian Holocaust (by UK and Vatican) discoveries. Dead

David Reuben – British Jewish oligarch, net worth with brother of \$9B, CEO of Reuben Brothers, owner Trans-World Metals, owner of Global Switch, many other business interests

Simon Reuben – British Jewish oligarch, net worth with brother of \$9B, CEO of Reuben Brothers, owner Trans-World Metals, owner of Global Switch, many other business interests

William R. Rhodes – CEO William R. Rhodes Global Advisers, ex-Citigroup and Citibank, involved in international banking schemes in South America, Director of Private Export Funding Corporation, CFR, globalist, and much more

Susan Rice – US Ambassador to United Nations, ex-National Security Council, Rhodes Scholar, connected to Clinton

Richard Duke of Gloucester – Duke of Gloucester, cousin of Elizabeth II

Sir Malcolm Rifkind – British Bureaucrat, ex-Secretary of State for Scotland, Defence Secretary, Foreign Secretary, ex-MP

Sir John Ritblat – ex-CEO of British Land Company, head of several British royal organizations

Stephen S. Roach – A senior executive at Morgan Stanley, professor at Yale and Jackson Institute for Global Affairs

Mary Robinson – ex-President of Ireland, ex-United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, received Presidential medal for Freedom for knowing when to talk and when not to as it refers to human rights

David Rockefeller Jr. – eldest son of David Rockefeller, 4th generation member of Rockefeller dynasty, Rockefeller Foundations used to sew evil worldwide and particularly in USA, in the guise of good

David Rockefeller Sr. – patriarch of Rockefeller family, net worth \$2.9B, owner Chase Manhattan Bank, owner of Exxon Mobil, connected to CIA, connected to Kissinger, admitted head of a globalist cabal, strict control of much of US media, Trilateral Commission

Nicholas Rockefeller – Rockefeller dynasty, warned Aaron Russo of 911

Javier Echevarria Rodriguez – Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop, Head of Opus Dei

Kenneth Rogoff – Professor of Economics at Harvard, ex-IMF, Board of Governors Federal Reserve

Jean-Pierre Roth – Chairman of Board of Bank for International Settlements, governor of IMF for Switzerland, ex-Chairman Swiss National Bank, director of Nestle and Swatch

Jacob Rothschild – 4th Baron Rothschild, Chairman of RIT Capital Investments, Eton education, ex-chairman N M Rothschild & Sons, Council for the Duchy of Cornwall of Prince of Wales, Advisory Board of Blackstone Group, ex-Chairman of BSkyB Television, Director of RHJ International

David Rubenstein – co-founder Carlyle Group, net worth \$2.6B, CFR, presidential advisor to Carter

Robert Rubin – ex-US Treasury Secretary, ex-Goldman Sachs, ex-Citigroup, Co-chair of CFR, executive board at Harvard, ex-board of directors of NYSE, board of trustees Carnegie Corp. and U.S Securities and Exchange Commission, connected to Enron

Francesco Ruspoli 10th Prince of Cerveteri – Italian royalty

Joseph Safra – Syrian-Brazilian Jewish banker, owner of Safra Group, net worth \$11.4B

Moises Safra – Syrian-Brazilian Jewish banker, co-founder Banco Safra

Peter Sands – British banker, CEO of Standard Chartered, Oxford and Harvard educated, Board of Directors – Institute of International Finance

Nicolas Sarkozy – ex-President of France (5/15/12), bureaucrat

Isaac Sassoon – born into Sassoon dynasty of London, Sephardic Rabbi, author

James Sassoon – Commercial Secretary to the Treasury in UK Treasury, House of Lords, adviser to UK PM David Cameron

Sir Robert John Sawers – Chief of Secret Intelligence Service of UK (MI6), ex-British Permanent Representative to UN, ex-Foreign Affairs Advisor to Tony Blair

Marjorie Scardino – CEO Pearson PLC, non-executive director of Nokia, ex-CEO of Economist Group

Klaus Schwab – founder of World Economic Forum, ex-Professor at Geneva University

Karel Schwarzenberg – Prince of Schwarzenberg, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Czech Republic, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberger

Stephen A. Schwarzman – co-founder Blackstone Group, net worth \$4.7B, Yale Skull and Bones, also educated at Harvard, ex-Lehman Brothers

Sidney Shapiro – Jewish-American, naturalized Chinese, member of China’s People’s Political Consultative Council

Nigel Sheinwald – British bureaucrat, ex-British Ambassador to US, adviser to Tony Blair, Knight Grand Cross

Sigismund Grand Duke of Tuscany Archduke of Austria – Grand Duke of Tuscany and Archduke of Austria, Grand Master of the Order of Saint Joseph

Simeon Borisov of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha – Prime Minister of Bulgaria, ex-Tsar of Bulgaria, cousin of Elizabeth II (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Dynasty)

Olympia Snowe – US Senator, worked for William Cohen, connected to Rockefeller, helped acquit Bill Clinton during impeachment, supported Kosovo war, Afghanistan and Iraq

Sofia Queen of Spain – Wife of King Juan Carlos of Spain, Princess of Greece and Denmark, cousin of Elizabeth II

George Soros – Jewish Hungarian-American oligarch, chairman of Soros Fund Management hedge fund, net worth \$1 Trillion, chairman of Open Society Institute, described Nazi occupation of Hungary and his accompanying an official seizing Jewish property as: “*the best time of my life*”, attended London School of Economics, globalist and vulture tied to numerous economic upheavals and contrived revolutions especially in Eastern Europe

Arlen Specter – US Senator, Jewish, educated at Yale, ex-Federal Judge, devised “single bullet theory” in Warren Commission JFK assassination cover-up, professor at University of Pennsylvania Law School, helped push Iraq war and Patriot Act

Ernest Stern – ex-Managing Director of World Bank, ex-Director JP Morgan, member of Group of 30, Director of Center for Global Development, on Board of Overseers International Center for Economic Growth

Dennis Stevenson – British Baron, House of Lords, Commander of the Order of the British Empire award, knighted by Elizabeth II, Director of British Technology Group, Tyne Tees Television, Manpower Inc., Thames Television, J. Rothschild Assurance, English partnerships, BSKyB, Lazard Bros, St. James Place Capital, director of Western Union, Loudwater Partners and the Economist, Chair of HBOS formerly Halifax plc and Bank of Scotland

Tom Steyer – founder of Farallon Capital Management hedge fund, Board of Trustees Stanford University, connected to Warren Buffett, ex-Goldman Sachs, connected to Robert Rubin, ex-Morgan Stanley, connected to Hillary Clinton,

Joseph Stiglitz – Jewish-American economist, Senior Vice President and Chief Economist of World Bank, Nobel Memorial Prize in Economics for a technique called screening used to extract private information from another economic agent, member of Pontifical Academy of Social Sciences, ex-professor MIT, Yale, Stanford, chair of President’s Council of Economic Advisers under Clinton

Jack Straw – British politician, MP, ex-Home Secretary, ex-Foreign Secretary, ex-Leader of the House of Commons, ex-Lord High Chancellor, ex-Secretary of State for Justice, ex-Shadow Lord High Chancellor, allegations of rendition and torture

Peter Sutherland – chairman of Goldman Sachs International, ex-Director-General of the World Trade Organization (WTO), EU Commissioner, ex-director of Royal Bank of Scotland, formerly on board of ABB, steering committee of

Bilderberg, Honorary Chairman of Trilateral Commission, ex-vice chairman of European Round Table of Industrialists, connected to getting Ireland into the EU, financial adviser to the Vatican, co-Chairman of High Level Group, connected to Rockefeller, honorary knighthood by Elizabeth II

Mary Tanner – British Anglican, President of the World Council of Churches, Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire

Ettore Gotti Tedeschi – Italian Banker, President of the Vatican Bank

Mark Thompson – Director-General of the BBC, Jesuit-educated, also Oxford-educated, general public accusations of bias

Dr. James Thomson – ex-President and CEO of RAND Corporation, ex-National Security Council, CFR, member of globalist think tank International Institute for Strategic Studies, director of AK steel Corporation, Encysive Pharmaceuticals, and Object Reservoir

Hans Tietmeyer – Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors at Bank for International Settlements, ex-President of Deutsche Bundesbank, ex-President of London Business School, member of Pontifical Academy of Social Sciences, Professor at Catholic University of Eichstatt-Ingolstadt

Jean-Claude Trichet – French ex-President of European Central Bank, member of Group of 30, ex-governor of Banque de France, chairman of Breugel's, on board of European Aeronautic Defence and Space Company

Donald Trump – ex president of the United States

Paul Tucker – executive director Bank of England, Deputy Governor of Bank of England

Herman Van Rompuy – President of the European Council, Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, ex-PM of Belgium

Alvaro Uribe Velez – ex-President of Colombia, educated at Harvard, Senior Associate member at St. Antony's College at Oxford, alleged connections to Medellin Drug Cartel, major proponent of Communitarianism, connected to IMF and World Bank, awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom by Bush 43

Alfons Verplaetse – ex-Governor National Bank of Belgium, board of governors of the European Monetary Institute, Governing Council of European Central Bank

Kaspar Villiger – ex-Chairman of the Board of Swiss bank UBS (Union Bank of Switzerland), ex-member of Swiss federal Council, board of directors of Nestle and Swiss Re, member of globalist Global Leadership Foundation

Maria Vladimirovna Grand Duchess of Russia – Grand Duchess of Russia, Oxford-educated, disputed heiress to Empress of Russia and to head of Romanov dynasty, Dame Grand Cross Sovereign Military Order of Malta

Paul Volcker – ex-Chairman of the Federal Reserve, ex-Chairman of the Economic Recovery Advisory Board under Obama, educated at Princeton, Harvard, and London School of Economics, connected to end of the dollar gold standard in US, Trilateral Commission, member of Trust Committee of Rockefeller Group, Inc.

Hassanal Bolkiah Mu'izzaddin Waddaulah - Sultan of Brunei

Sir David Walker – ex-chairman Morgan Stanley International, ex-chairman of Securities and Investments Board, Executive Director for finance and industry at Bank of England, ex-Reuters Holdings, Chairman of London Investment Bankers' Association,

Jacob Wallenberg – Swedish banker and industrialist, ex-President and CEO of Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken, board of directors of Atlas Copco, SAS Group, ABB group, Coca-Cola Company, Investor, Stockholm School of Economics, Knight of the Order of the Seraphim

Max Warburg – Owner of M.M. Warburg and Co., scion of Jewish Warburg banking dynasty

Axel Alfred Weber – German economist and banker, chairman of the Board of UBS, ex-President of Deutsche Bundesbank, ex-member of European Central Bank Governing Council, ex-Board of Directors Bank for International Settlements

Michel David-Weill – French Investment banker, ex-Chairman of Lazard Freres, director of Groupe Danone foods, Commander of the Legion of Honour

Nout Wellink – Dutch economist, President of De Nederlandsche Bank, Director of the Bank for International Settlements, member of Governing Council of European Central Bank, Governor of the International Monetary Fund, Trilateral Commission, ex-chairman of Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, Knight of the Order of the Netherlands Lion

Marina von Neumann Whitman – ex-Director Council on Foreign Relations, Professor at University of Michigan and Gerald R. Ford School of Public Policy, board of directors at Peterson Institute, ex-VP of General Motors Corp., ex-Council of Economic Advisors, ex-board of Trustees Princeton University

Willem-Alexander Prince of Orange – Prince of Orange, Prince of Netherlands, eldest son of Queen Beatrix, head of House of Amsberg, cousin of Elizabeth II, member of Global Water Partnership established by World Bank, UN and Sweden, member of Raad van State, member of many international orders

Alexander, Prince of Orange

William Prince of Wales – Prince of Wales, Duke of Cambridge, First in Line to throne of British Commonwealth, educated at Eton College, Royal Knight Companion of the Most Noble Order of the Garter

Dr Rowan Williams – Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, titular head of Anglican Church, educated at Oxford, Professor at Oxford

Shirley Williams – President of Royal Institute of International Affairs, British Baron, House of Lords, ex-MP, Professor at Harvard, educated at Oxford, CFR, Bilderberger, member of many globalist think tanks and organizations

David Wilson – Baron Wilson of Tillyorn, ex-Governor of Hong Kong, ex-Chairman of Scottish Hydro Electric, member of Board of British Council, Knight of the Thistle, President of Royal Society of Edinburgh

James Wolfensohn – ex-President of World Bank Group, educated at Harvard,

ex-director J. Henry Schroder & Co investment bank, ex-Salomon Brothers executive, trustee of globalist Brookings Institution, trustee of Rockefeller Foundation, CFR, Bilderberger, World Economic Forum, globalist Aspen Institute, knighthood of the Order of the British Empire, connected to Rothschilds

Neal S. Wolin – US Deputy Secretary of the Treasury, National Security Council under Clinton, educated at Yale, executive assistant to 3 CIA directors, member of Brookings Institution, CEO of Hartford Financial Services Group, CFR

Harry Woolf – Baron Woolf, Jewish-British, Lord Chief Justice of England and Wales, ex-Master of the Rolls, ex-judge in Hong Kong

James Jr. Woolsey – ex-head of CIA, Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, also educated at Yale, member of many globalist foundations, think tanks and NGO's, ex-chairman of Freedom House, Senior Vice President of Booz Allen Hamilton, member of Project for a New American Century linked to 911 and Iraq war

Sir Robert Worcester – founder of Market and Opinion Research International (MORI), International Director of Ipsos Group, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Freeman of the City of London, trustee of Magna Carta Trust, member of many globalist organizations

Sarah Wu – Director General of Hong Kong Monetary Authority (London)

Robert Zoellick – ex-President of World Bank, ex-US Department of Treasury, ex-Professor at US Naval Academy, ex-White House Deputy Chief of Staff under Bush 41, member of PNAC linked to 911 and Iraq war, heavily promoted the Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA), tied to legal attempts by WTO to force genetically modified foods in the European Union, promotes globalism

Many names are so familiar... isn't it? All these criminals are involved in the most important international organizations and there are also much more societies and orders... **Humanity is the victim of a monstrous conspiracy of unspeakable proportions. Our leaders, that we pay to defend us from this sort of things, are either dupes or traitors!**

I.IX. Destruction by wars, revolutions, crisis and terrorism

Now you begin to know the Illuminati and I continue my storyline. Illuminati were the funding source behind the establishment of American Colonies, by incorporating the Hudson Bay Company and other trading companies to exploit the New World of the America. The Rothschilds ordered the mass extermination of the indigenous people of North America to allow for exploitation of the vast natural resources of the continent.

Illuminati followed the same business template in the Caribbean and in the Asian sub-continent of India, which resulted in the murder of millions of people. The next Illuminati project was the worldwide slave trade. The Rothschilds started the international slave trade, an enterprise that viewed the kidnapped humans as mere animals; a view that they want to impose on all the people of the world.

They bought slaves from tribal chiefs in Africa who worked with them to kidnap members of competing tribes for sale as slaves. The slave traders took them on their ships in cramped cells to America and the Caribbean where they were sold. Many died at sea due to bad conditions.

Illuminati knew that war was a great way to double their money in a short time by lending money to both warring sides. In order to be guaranteed collections, they had to get taxation laws passed, which could be used to force payment.

When Illuminati lost the American Revolution, they blamed Russians for assisting the colonists by responding to their Declaration of Independence (1776). They swore revenge on American colonists, just like on Russians and Jews. Illuminati and their English oligarchy plotted ways to retake America. Their favoured plan was to set up an American central bank, featuring their Babylonian Black Money-magick and secret counterfeiting.

Illuminati attempted to retake America in 1812 and this war was caused by the British restrictions on U.S. trade. Illuminati failed once again because of Russian interference. This failure enraged the luciferian criminals, so they planned to infiltrate and hijack both

nations. Their attempts to set up a private American central bank were blocked by President Andrew Jackson (1767- 1845), who called them Satanists. Illuminati bankers continued their covert attempts to install their own Babylonian Black Money-magick bank inside America.

They caused World War One (1914-1918). The emperor of Austro-Hungary was Franz Joseph I. He was so high up in the Jesuit Council that he granted titles such as Prince and Grand Master. He founded his own order, the Imperial Austrian Order of Franz Joseph. Franz Joseph had no successor to the throne and his nephew Franz Ferdinand von Österreich-Este became his heir, but his political ideas were different from those of his uncle.

Franz Ferdinand wanted to decentralize and to incorporate Serbia into the Empire as a political entity equal to Hungary and Austria. At the time of extreme internal unrest, the Emperor sent his nephew to the border with Serbia, where he and his wife Sophie were murdered by the Serbian Gavrilo Princip and so Austro-Hungary declared war on Serbia.

In reality, the murderers were member of the secret occult society 'The Black Hand', which was used by the Illuminati to start WWI. Why? In the end of XIX century, the military and territorial power of Germany represented a heavy threat to the British Empire. Furthermore, a cartel of international bankers that were excluded from the development of Germany, became the source of many agreements to bind Russia, France, England and other nations against Germany in case of war.

Germany joined forces with Austro-Hungary, the Ottoman Empire, Bulgaria and their colonies. On the opposite side were: UK, USA, France, Russia, Japan and later Italy. The result was 20 million deaths (9,7 million military personnel and 10 million civilians) and 21 million wounded.⁴²

In this war, the *Lusitania* was a ploy. Despite the warnings of the Germans, the world's largest passenger British ship was sent into a naval war zone to be a target; the catalyst for America's entrance into the war. Churchill ordered the *Lusitania*'s naval escort to return to port,

⁴² Mougél Nadège (2011). World War I Casualties, *Repères*, Centre Europeen André Schuman. English translation: Julie Gratz. 13p.

and the unprotected ship was sunk by a German U-boat on 7 May 1915, near the southern coast of Ireland. Rothschild's agent Colonel House knew of this plot, the murder of 1198 innocent people.

Then Illuminati started the Russian Revolution (1917-1923) financed by the Rothschilds. Their frontman was Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov (1870-1924), whose name is in my list of 33rd Degree Highest Masons. Lenin was Russian and was influenced by Karl Marx (Marx is in the same list), the founder of Communism. From 1830 to 1835, Marx did his schooling at Jesuit High School in Trier, Germany, then he was tutored by Jesuits on the tenets of Communism, as confirmed by ex-Jesuit priest Alberto Rivera.⁴³

The first part of the Russian Revolution broke out in February 1917. Lenin wasn't just inspired by Marx. His right-hand man, Felix Dzerzhinsky (1897-1926), who was the head of the Soviet secret police, was a great admirer of the Jesuits. Lenin readmitted the Jesuits into Russia in 1922, which is strange because religion was prohibited by Communism at that time.

The doctrines of Communism were designed by the Jesuits through their Reductions (missions) in Paraguay in the 17th and 18th centuries. They were a series of communes in which Jesuit priests exercised authority over a group of South American Guarani Indians: *"The Jesuits aimed to set up there a completely communistic system, in the sense that no individual rights were recognized and there was no private property. Everything belonged to the State and was supposed to be shared in common. But in reality, much the greater part of the proceeds of goods sold was always remitted to the Camarilla (Jesuit superiors) in Europe; and the Guaranis got only the bare necessities of life in return for their toil and sweat."*⁴⁴

The Jesuits provided the necessary food, clothing and health care the Indians needed, while using them as 'worker bees' to generate income for the Order. Just like the Soviet Union did in the XXth century, the Jesuits maintained strict control over the activities of their subjects.

⁴³ Rivera Alberto. Url. <http://www.fmh-child.org/AlbertoRivera.html/>

⁴⁴ Findlater J. (1933). *The Revolutionary Movement*. Url. <https://www.lutheranlibrary.org/646-findlater-the-revolutionary-movement/>

The Russian Revolution was a Jesuit attack on the country for revenge. The Bolsheviks were the equivalent of the Jacobins during the French Revolution. Millions of Russian died between 1917 and 1923, the year the Bolsheviks founded the Soviet Union. Now, before we move on to World War Two, it's important you take a look at a chain of events in the U.S.

The Fed and the Wall Street Crash. In 1913, the US Federal Reserve Bank — the mother of all banks — was founded and owned by several Illuminati families among which the Rothschilds. The Fed was set up in 1913, after a tepid opposition from the US government and three very wealthy people: Benjamin Guggenheim, Isidor Straus and John Jacob Astor. These men were so rich that they could not be bought so, conveniently, the three most influential opponents of the Fed died when the *Titanic/Olympic* sunk.

Less than a year later, the Fed was a done deal. But in the U.S., at that time, about 21000 banks did not yet fall under the jurisdiction of the Fed. Between 1914 and 1919 the Fed doubled the money supply, causing a nationwide increase in lending. In 1920, it flanked the money supply and 5500 competitive banks went bankrupt. They were bought by the Fed at ultra-low cost.

Between 1921 and 1929 the Fed increased the money supply again, loans were everywhere. But on October 23, 1929, 2.6 million shares were sold frantically. The next day Wall Street was closed and the money makers understood what had happened. Investors in loans were forced to sell all their shares. This event became known in history as the *Wall Street Crash*.

The *Wall Street Crash* brought the world on its knees. 16000 competitive non-Fed banks went bankrupt and were bought at a very low price. *The Greatest Robbery in History* continued because the Fed reduced the money supply even further by 30%, causing starvation throughout the U.S.

The Rothschilds were masters in the manipulation of the stock market to gain power and wealth at the expense of the people. Congressman Luis Thomas McFadden (1876-1936) began

impeachment proceedings against the bankers who owned the Fed, but he was poisoned at a banquet and the impeachment was abandoned.

In 1933, on the pretext of getting out of the depression, the same banksters 'persuaded' the American government to carry out a national gold seizure, on penalty of imprisonment for 10 years. The treasurer of the Fed, President Roosevelt, signed Executive Order 618 to make the impoverished American people give up their gold.

With a gold standard gone, Illuminati were free to manipulate the money supply. This meant absolute dominance and an income tax was created in 1913 to cover the huge amounts of money the government had to pay to the Fed. **This is why the income taxes are illegal.**

After WWI. Germany had to pay reparations to the victims and needed loans for rebuilding the country too. When the Fed called in its loans, the German economy dived into a deep depression with 2 million of unemployed people. Three years later, the number tripled, generating an unemployment rate of 40% and a vacuum for Fascism. Then Illuminati created Nazism and installed Hitler, a Gnostic Satanist, as a counter-force to their Russian Bolshevism.

Who really was Hitler? Hitler's mother was Klara Polzl (1837-1907) and his father was Alois Hiedler/Hitler. Alois's mother was Maria Anna Schicklgruber (1795-1847), a peasant girl from Ingolstadt. At the age of 42, she was single but gave birth to Alois. At the time she conceived, September 1846, Maria lived in Vienna and worked as a servant for Anselm Solomon von Rothschild (1803-1874). When the family discovered her pregnancy, she was sent back home and, when Alois was born, Maria refused always to reveal who the father was.

When Alois was five years old, Maria married Johann Georg Hjedler (1792-1857) who never acknowledged the boy as his own. When Alois was 14 years old, he suddenly changed his name from Schicklgruber to Hjedler/Hitler. Alois married Klara Polzl. It was his third marriage and they had six children, four of which died. The only two surviving children were Adolf and his sister Paula.

There is evidence that one of the Rothschilds impregnated Maria. First, nine months before Alois's birth (Alois born: June 7, 1837 minus

9 months: September 1836), according to the Rothschilds archives in London, Maria worked as a maid for Anselm Solomon von Rothschild.

There are two suspects of the rape of Maria: Anselm Solomon von Rothschild (1803-1874), he was 33 years old at the time and his father, Solomon Mayer von Rothschild (1774-1855), who was 72 at that time. Now, their birth chart archives include correspondence between the son, Anselm, and a Rothschild bank that proves he was in Vienna at the time of the conceived pregnancy. His father was in Paris.

Secondly, in 1876, when Alois was 14 years old, he inherited a large sum of money. Solomon von Rothschild died a year and a half prior, the time needed to pass an estate through the probate court. It was the same time Alois changed his name to Hitler. Was that a coincidence or a way to receive the Rothschilds' inheritance hiding his bloodline?

Officially, the Rothschilds were Jewish (remember they were the Babylonian Khazars that made a fake conversion to the Jewish faith under the pressure of the Russian King and became Ashkenazi). Thus, Adolf Hitler's father was half Jewish, but this could never come to light.

In 1921, the *Munich Post* intercepted a pamphlet that circulated among the early members of Hitler's Nazi Party, the NSDAP. The pamphlet title was: "*Adolf Hitler Traitor!*". It dealt with the alleged Jewish blood in Hitler's veins and accused him to act for Jewish financiers. The newspaper published the pamphlet and when Hitler became Chancellor, its editors and writers were ended up in concentration camps.

The Austrian Chancellor, Engelbart Dollfuss (1892-1934) investigated Hitler's family origins. The first investigation, published in 1932, determined that Hitler's father was illegitimate. The second determined that Hitler's mother was employed as a domestic servant in the residence of Baron Rothschild of Vienna. Shortly after, Hitler ordered the assassination of Dollfuss in 1934.

Now that you know who Hitler was, I return to my storyline. Several Chancellors came and went, but nobody knew what to do. People lost faith in democracy and sought help from extreme left, the Communists, or extreme right, the Nazis. In January 1933, Hitler became Chancellor

of Germany with a majority in parliament, but he didn't have all the power he desired.

So, after he became the *führer* (meaning he was President, Chancellor and Head of the Army), he started WWII. Members of the armed forces had to swear a personal oath of allegiance not to Germany, but to Hitler. It was just like the oath of absolute subservience to the Supreme General done by Jesuits. Hitler became a problem for Illuminati when he broke free and developed his own banking system free of the Rothschilds.

Hitler offered jobs in the war and weapon industry. For all problems he blamed the Jews, the gypsies, the communists, the disabled and stolen their money. Hitler was a great admirer of the founder of the Jesuits, Ignatius of Loyola (1491-1556) and of their discipline. Hitler was supported by a strong propaganda machine, led by SSR Joseph Goebbels, who brainwashed the German people into believing that the Jews were the cause of all evil.

Illuminati used the term 'holocaust' to serve as a mind-control trigger to resist any criticism of their Zionist ways. They set up the Nazi work camps to make profits for their corporations that ran the work camps and supplied the Nazi war machine. The result: 70-85 million people died in World War II.⁴⁵

Nazis went in America and Argentina. In the Netherlands, King Wilhelm-Alexander married Maxima Zorreguieta Cerruti, whose father is very controversial. King Wilhelm-Alexander's grandfather, Bernard von Lippe Biesterfeld, frequented Argentina before WWII. Both families, the Dutch royal family and the Zorreguietas, had a holiday mansion in Bariloche, a ski area with mostly Germany visitors and inhabitants.

Bariloche was a Nazi den, where many SS and Nazi scientists went during Operation Paperclip. After WWII, 30000 Germans went abroad, in USA and in Argentina. They were engaged in a secret program in which more than 1600 German scientists, engineers and technicians

⁴⁵ *World War II Casualties*. Url.https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II_casualties#cite_note-1/

went from Germany to USA for working into NATO from 1949 and NASA from 1958. Many were former leaders of the Nazi party.

Under this new system, Nazi Illuminati continued to infiltrate and hijack all American institutions including: various American church systems, Freemasonry (especially the Scottish Rite and York Rite), the U.S. military, U.S. Intel, and most private defense contractors, the Judiciary and most agencies of the USG including most State governments and both major political parties as well.

Many SS scientists and engineers did not go to the U.S. but to Argentina. This country was very popular among them because the inhabitable Patagonia was a safe place from post war Nazi hunters. Priebeke, Kopps, Mengele and Eichmann, all lived in Bariloche. Later, the favorite location of the Dutch royal family and of the Zorreguietas.

Bernard von Lippe Biesterfeld was member of the NSDAP (National Socialist German Workers Party), the SA (Storm Detachment) and the SS (Protection Squadron) where he served in the elite cavalry, the equestrian SS. During the Nuremberg trials, the equestrian SS was the only division that was not prosecuted. Then Bisterfeld married to the Dutch Queen Juliana from Orange-Nassau and remained safe.

During the war, Prince Bernard gave millions of tons of crude oil (Shell) to Hitler for free. The crude oil was used for the Nazi thanks to invade and conquer the Netherlands. Bernard was a very powerful SS before, during and after WWII. Bernard founded the Bilderberg Group, where political and industrial Illuminati leaders gather once a year.

Palestinians are given away. In the aftermath of WWII, hundreds of thousands of Jews emigrated to the promised land of Israel, but Illuminati had planned this migration well before the war. In 1917, Palestine and its inhabitants were *given away* to Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild (1858-1957) by Arthur James Balfour (1848-1930), Foreign Secretary of the UK on behalf of the British government.

Here an extract of the Balfour Declaration signed by Balfour himself on the 2nd of November 1917: *“Dear Lord Rothschild, I have much pleasure in conveying here on behalf of His Majesty's government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to and approved by the cabinet. His Majesty's*

government see with favor the establishment in Palestine, of a national home for the Jewish people and will use the best endeavors to facilitate the achievement of this object. It be clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country. I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.” Signed by Alfred James Balfour.

Neither the Jews, nor the Palestinians knew about this. Illuminati presented as a benign action what was a divide and conquer strategy leading to the war between Jews and Palestinians. The Jewish genocide happened 22 years after the Balfour Declaration was signed. Why? Because the Land of Israel is one Illuminati priority due to the importance of Jerusalem, the Temple of Solomon and the Temple Mount.

Once they gained their own private homeland in Israel in 1947, through their covert political manipulations, they began to secretly view Palestine as their New Khazaria and began plotting how to genocide all the Palestinians and steal all the region for themselves. Their plans include their fantasy of constructing a ‘Greater Israel’ by taking over the whole Middle East. They had to stole its wealth and natural resources, especially the crude oil, and to manipulate American *goyim* to fight and die on their behalf.

We see this today with the Illuminati shadow government wars against Islam countries, furthermore Islam forbids usury. That is why Israel is so aggressive against Muslims. Illuminati are trying to start a large WWII, but this time their aim is a global extermination.

Recent peer-reviewed Johns Hopkins genetic research, by a respected Judaic MD, shows that 97.5% of Judaics living in Israel have absolutely no ancient Hebrew DNA, are therefore not Semites, and have no ancient blood ties to the land of Palestine at all. By contrast, 80% of Palestinians carry ancient Hebrew DNA and thus are real Semites and have ancient blood ties to Palestinian Land. This means that the real

anti-Semites are the Israelis who are stealing Palestinian lands in order to build Israeli settlements.⁴⁶

Nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01. Following this strategy, Illuminati decided that it was time to attack America to complete their final occupation of the world by instituting a major false-flag attack inside America to blame on Islamists. They want America attacks them on their behalf. They employed their top Israeli-American “Israeli-first” dual citizens living in America (aka, the PNACers and top NeoCon Cutouts) to plan a nuclear attack on America on 9-11-01.

Benjamin Netanyahu, the operational head of the Illuminati in the area, deployed the Mossad and the Dual Citizens to set up this attack on America which was to be blamed by CMMM (Controlled Major Mass Media) on Muslims. They informed their top Rabbis and “Friends of World Zionism” not to fly on that day and to stay out of NYC, as did ‘Larry Silverfish’, one of the primary men involved in the operation.⁴⁷

They employed their main cutouts in the U.S. DOD (Department of Defence) to lure the Able Danger investigators to the Pentagon Naval Intel meeting room, where they were assassinated by a Tomahawk cruise missile that was fired from an Israeli Dolphin class Diesel submarine bought from Germany.

Thirty-five of the Able Danger investigators, who were investigating the Israeli theft of 350 decommissioned W-54 Davy Crockett nuclear

⁴⁶ Mike Harris is the Financial Editor of *Veterans Today*, a radio host, a former GOP Finance Chairman, Gubernatorial Candidate for Arizona, and a Senior Vice President of Adamus Defense Group, Switzerland. He was a part of the *Veterans Today* group that attended the ‘Damascus Conference to Combat Terrorism and Religious Extremism’. Mike gave about twenty-five televised interviews that were broadcast to millions of viewers in Syria, Iraq, Lebanon and Iran. In the interviews, he supported the historical declaration by Keynote Speaker, *Veterans Today* Senior Editor and Chairman Gordon Duff that the real problem behind World Terrorism is a large Organized Crime Syndicate. Url. <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/12/13/historic-speech-in-damascus-sends-shockwaves-around-the-world/>

⁴⁷ Harris Mike, Preston James. *The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia*. The Rothschilds’ Khazarian Mafia (KM) once again decided to sheep-dip themselves and infiltrated and hijacked all Judaism. Url. <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/01/12/mapping-911-fort-lee/>

pits out of the backdoor at Pantex in Texas, were murdered by this Tomahawk hit which was timed with the detonation of bombs pre-planted in the Naval Intel wing, which was newly hardened to no avail.

The Israeli Mossad front company, Urban Moving Systems, was used to transport the mini-nukes made from the stolen W-54 nuclear pits from Pantex (and originally made at the Hanford processing plant), where they were stored in the Israeli Embassy in NYC and transported to the *Twin Towers* for detonation on 9-11-01. Illuminati planted 25 nukes in major American cities and other major cities in Europe in order to blackmail them. This is referred to as their Samson Option, and was first discovered and disclosed by Seymour Hersh.

They also gained some S-19 and S-20 Warheads from a corrupt Member of Congress assigned to the task to buy up Ukrainian Mirvs on behalf of the USG in order to decommission them. Instead, he sold them to the Israelis and split the money with other key Congressmen involved. This is high treason.

Right after their attack on America, Illuminati told the U.S. Administration that they would detonate city-buster sized nukes in some American cities, including DC, if the Administration refused to allow Israel to create their own police state occupation force inside America. This must be achieved through the consolidation of all American Law Enforcement under one central Israeli control.

This new Israeli occupation force, called Homeland Security (DHS), was initially run by dual citizens and perverts. Former DHS Director Janet Napolitano was sued for sexual harassment of men working at DHS whom she ordered to move their offices into the men's lavatory. Dual Citizen traitor Michael Chertoff (a name translated from Russian as 'son of the devil'), was the criminal mastermind that set up DHS, along with former head of the East German Stasi, Marcus Wolfe, who was hired as a consultant and died after his mission was completed.

Bibi Netanyahu and his Likudist Party deployed the attack on America on 9-11-01 on behalf of the Illuminati. I tell you more about this later. They had complete control over the CMMM and could prevent any of the secret IAEA and Sandia Labs investigation from ever being released to the American public, but all about the 9-11-01 is

online (Gutenberg Press).⁴⁸

Russia. The Russians leaked the IAEA and Sandia Labs and Able Danger files given to them by Edward Snowden. All of these files must be provided to all Americans and the world via the Internet. A number of Russians in the High Military Command and in the highest positions in the Russian government realized that the same Organized Crime that organized the Illuminati/Khazarians into Bolsheviks to mass-murder 100 million innocent Russians — now wants destroy the world.

That is why they are making sure that Illuminati banksters will be put out of business, which will decapitate their Mafia from its endless, elastic counterfeit money supply. This is why the BRICS Development Bank was created to replace the US Petro Dollar as the world's reserve currency. This one — unlike the US Petro Dollar — is backed by gold, silver and real commodities, with NO counterfeiting allowed.

The United Nations, another ploy. The United Nations are believed by the majority of us to be a wonderful institution. The UN were founded right after WWII, in October 1945, to maintain worldwide peace and security and to develop cooperation among nations. The Blue Helmets must protect the people and are called, the peace keepers, but the UN's goal is the same one-world government as promoted by the *Protocols of Zion*.

In 2008, the UN set up the very UN-NWO project led by Nelson Mandela's grandson Ndaba Mandela and ex-CIA Jaime Illien. According to Bush senior and junior and Gorbachev, the NWO must be founded on the principle of collective security and this is the problem.

The UN army comprises of 70000 Blue Helmets from various countries that can lawfully intervene whenever the UN believes a country is a danger to collective security or send military missions to a country, but the UN is just an Illuminati's machine. The UN have been involved with countless reports of sexual abuses, rapes, women and child trafficking for decades.

⁴⁸ Duff Gordon (January 12, 2015). *Mapping 9/11: The Fort Lee Mystery*. Url. <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/01/12/mapping-911-fort-lee/>

When UN peacekeepers were stationed in Cambodia in 1993, in that year the number of prostitutes rose from 6000 to more than 25000. The UN response was that boys are boys... In 1995 in Bosnia and Herzegovina, evidence emerged that women and girls were being trafficked to work as sex slaves for UN personnel. Did the UN prosecute any traffickers? It changed the definition of trafficking, making it less severe under international law.

Many independent consultants rose the alarm that UN and NGOs staff (main NGOs are another tool of the Illuminati for human trafficking and to avoid taxation, as I expose soon) abused and exploited local women and girls in refugee camps in Guinea, Liberia, Sierra Leone and Central African Republic. From Haiti to Somalia and from Rwanda to East Timor, UN personnel creates hell... In Liberia, 58000 women and girls were raped in the first nine years of UN military, more 75% by UN personnel. In Sarajevo, Bosnia, Italian peacekeepers ran child prostitution rings. There were many investigations, but the perpetrators who admitted their crimes were never prosecuted.

I.X. The depopulation policy of the Illuminati

The Georgia Guidestones. Another lie. In Georgia, U.S., on a hill in Orange County there is a granite monument built in 1980 and called the *Georgia Guidestones*. The monument was commissioned by a man who used the name of R. C. Christian. You already know who he is. The monument consists of four massive standing stones, one slab stone at the top carried by a pillar stone plus one explanatory stone. The monument is an astronomical clock and calendar focused on the Sun, the Moon, the equinoxes, and the solstices, but the stones contain information about a future Earth.

A message is ascribed all around the topstone in four ancient languages: Babylonian, classical Greek, Sanskrit and ancient Egyptian: “*Maintain humanity under 500 million in perpetual balance with nature. Guide reproduction wisely, improving fitness and diversity. Unite humanity with a living new language, rule passions, faiths, traditions, and all things with tempered reason. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. Avoid petty laws and useless officials. Balance personal rights with social duties. Cries truth, beauty, love, seeking harmony with the infinite. Being not a cancer on the Earth. Leave room for nature, leave room for nature.*”

This is the softened and more digestible version of the *Protocols of Zion*. In short, the message means population control through the annihilation of a large part of the population and pacific reproduction through eugenics. In fact, Illuminati want one language, one-world court, social duties over personal life, and reason over passion.

Nature must be over the human race because we are the cancer of the Earth and they want an Age of reason, not the age of love, wisdom, compassion, or an age of abundance for all. In reality, the *Georgia Guidestones* is another strategic lie. They hide their true intentions by preparing the introduction of their new *mantra*, the term *sustainability*.

The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is a group of 100 Illuminati set up in 1968 by David Rockefeller for discussing about the future of Earth and to come up with solutions. In 1972, the Club of Rome

published *The Limits to Growth*, followed by the *First Global Revolution* in 1991, in which humanity was the root problem of all the misery in the world.

Economist Robert Solow, recipient of a Nobel Memorial Prize in Economic Sciences, criticized *The Limits to Growth* as having ‘simplistic’ scenarios. He was also a vocal critic of the Club of Rome, ostensibly for amateurism.⁴⁹ In 1976, an analysis of the world model used for *The Limits to Growth*, by mathematicians Vermeulen and De Jongh, showed it to be “very sensitive to small parameter variations” and having “dubious assumptions and approximations”.⁵⁰

An interdisciplinary team at Sussex University Science Policy Research Unit reviewed the structure and assumptions of the models used. The team published its findings in *Models of Doom*, showing that the forecasts of the world future are very sensitive to a few unduly pessimistic key assumptions. The Sussex scientists also claimed that the methods, data and predictions of Dennis Meadows et al., are faulty because their world models (and their Malthusian bias) do not accurately reflect reality.⁵¹

Despite the ferocious critics, the UN was delighted by the Club of Rome discoveries and founded the World Commission on Environment and Development in 1983. From now on, *sustainability* becomes an Illuminati *mantra* and in 1992 the first United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, or Earth Summit, is held in Rio de Janeiro. We are talking about the first Agenda for Environment and Development, also known as Agenda 21. This was a reference to the 21st century when all of the set goals would have to be met. 178 governments signed the agreement.

The diabolic Agendas. At the UN Sustainable Development Summit of 2015, 11 goals concerning the future of the Earth, the human

⁴⁹ Clement Douglas (1 September 2002). *Interview with Solow*, Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, Retrieve, 29 November 2017.

⁵⁰ Vermeulen P., De Jongh D. (29 Juin 1976). Parameters Sensitivity of the ‘Limits to Grow’ World Model, *Applied Mathematical Modelling*, 1 (1): 29-32.

⁵¹ Cole H.S.D. (1973). *Models of Doom: a critique of The Growth*, USA, Universe Book, p. 244.

race and sustainability were added to Agenda 21. This new Agenda 2030 contains 91 paragraphs and 17 Sustainable Development Goals. 193 countries participated. There are 195 countries in the world. The only two countries that are 'observer states' are Vatican and Palestine.

The level of cunningness of this diabolic agenda is incredible. The UN use many beautiful words, but how are they going to accomplish goals like *end poverty in all its forms everywhere?* They haven't any good intention. It's just a way to oblige people to pay more tax! The word *sustainable* is used 10 times so that we will willingly give them our money. Their next step will be the announcement that the 17 Sustainable Development Goals will only be reached with a one-world government. The countries will have to give up their sovereignty in order to save the world.

The essence of Agenda 2030, with its equal distribution of goods and money, means that the rich countries have to share their wealth with the poor countries. The poor countries are generally run by corrupted dictators. UN will take the money from the corrupted governments, from the Rothschilds, the Vatican and other Illuminati and distribute it to the poor?

Do you think that all the dictators signed Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 for a better world? How much will the implementation of Agenda 2030 cost? According to the UN and confirmed by the World Bank in 2015 statement, between 3 and \$5 trillion per year that must to be collected... FROM YOU AND ME!

In 1973, Henry Kissinger, ex US Secretary of State and National Security Adviser under Nixon and Ford, wrote an evil secret report, *National Security Study Memorandum* or *NSSM-200*, also called *The Kissinger report*. Earth's most valuable resources such as oil, natural gas, gold, and minerals were all in less developed countries. As these countries were often unstable, they were difficult to access and it was necessary to stabilize them.

How? According to Kissinger, in the US interest, poor countries needed population control by legalizing abortion and giving families money if they used contraception or accepted sterilization and/or abortion. If this wasn't sufficient, population policy control implied forced sterilization and forced abortion. The way to pillage a country of

its resources was to create stability by reducing the population. The result, a massacre worldwide documented by several research papers ignored by the mainstream media and by the UN. Below, I give just two examples of many more: China and Peru.

China's one-child policy started in 1979. In 2015, this policy was changed into a two-child policy if the first baby was a girl. The United Nations Population Fund denied being involved in forced abortions, but its documents show it donated more than \$100 million to China's population control program. It financed a \$12 million computer complex to monitor the population program, provided the technical expertise and trained thousands of Chinese control officials.

China developed tracking systems and computer surveillance programs to keep track of women's monthly cycles. If a woman was pregnant, the program knew immediately whether the baby was a first or a second, and whether her first child was a girl. If the system showed the baby in her body was not allowed by the government, she was arrested and obliged to a forced abortion. After the forced abortion, the fetus or baby was left with his mother, either in bed or in a bucket. No support system for the traumatized parents of this monstrous practice.

“China’s population control policies are the longest-running and most far-reaching violations of human rights the world has ever seen. Since 1979 — first through the ‘one-child policy’ and now through a ‘two-child policy’ — the government of China has sanctioned state-sponsored violence and massive discrimination against women and children — particularly the girl child. The Chinese government boasts that four hundred million Chinese children were ‘prevented’ because of its efforts. Let me put that number into perspective. The total number of people killed by various Communist and Fascists regimes in the 20th Century — Stalin, Hitler, Mao, Castro, and Pol Pot combined — is estimated to be around 100 million. (The Black Book of Communism, S. Courtois, 1997). How many of these 400 million children of China were ‘prevented’ through coerced abortions or sterilization? How many women were mocked, belittled, humiliated, and even hunted down because they were pregnant with a child the government did not permit? In China, abortion has been used as a weapon of mass destruction. Hundreds of millions of lives have been

*exterminated.”*⁵²

One result of the one-child policy was the surge of female infanticide, that resulted in a disastrous sex ratio of 115 boys to every 100 girls. The UN Population Fund rewarded China with a UN Award for this cruel population control program. Under this policy, the Communist Party, by its own estimation, prevented 400 million births and carried out over 336 million abortions, more than the entire population of the USA. In April 2017, the Trump administration stopped funding the UN Population Fund.

Peru. Between 1995 and 1997 over 1/4 of a million Peruvian women was sterilized to fulfil President Fujimori's family planning goals, financed by the U.S. This ‘Voluntary’ Surgical Contraception Campaign consisted of forced procedures. Women, whose underweight children were in government programs, were threatened with the withholding of this food if they refuse to be sterilized. Others were kidnapped and forcibly sterilized.

Most of them were poor and indigenous and many women didn't survive the surgery, due to poor hygiene in local hospitals. In less developed countries the UN's concern was not with development, but with reversing the unchecked growth of the population. The concept of a population explosion has always been a false alarm designed to allow rich nations to pillage the resources of poor nations.

Kissinger simply laid out the *Protocols of Zion* for modern times, but this is not a surprise because he is a Rothschild. He was born in 1923 in southern Germany, right at the Illuminati's center of Bavaria. His full name is Heinz Alfred Kissinger. He claims to be Jewish, but his roots are Khazarian. His family name was Löb. The name Kissinger was adopted in 1817 by his great great grandfather Meyer Löb, after the Bavarian town of Bad Kissinger. The name Meyer Löb struck a chord, Meyer Anselm Rothschild's great-grandfather's name was Löb Rothschild. Meyer Rothschild - Löb Rothschild - Meyer Löb Kissinger.

⁵² *Continued Coercion: China's Two-Child Policy Threatens Human Rights and Prosperity* ft#e Washington (Mar 8, 2017). U.S. Rep. Chris Smith (NJ-04), co-Chairman of the Congressional Executive Commission on China, delivered the follow remarks at the Heritage Foundation. Url. <https://chrissmith.house.gov/news/documentsingle.aspx?documentid=400209/>

Then there is the Population Council, a non-profit organization aimed at eugenics and population. Eugenics intends to improve the genetic quality of the human race. Remember sadistic experiments in concentration camps during WWII. The Population Council was founded in 1952 by John D. Rockefeller III (1906-1978).

Modern civilization has reduced natural selection by saving 'weak' lives and enabling them to reproduce, resulting in a downward trend in genetic quality. The genetic quality had to be protected and so the Population Council was set up to reduce the world population. Rockefeller was the first president of the organization and he was succeeded by members of the AES (American Eugenics Society). Early grants supported studies in embryonic development and sterilization experiments on women with bad hereditary history.

Once again, the Population Council is linked with the depopulation program of the Illuminati. The intra uterine device they force on millions of women in India, Pakistan, South Korea and Taiwan, cause side effects such as severe pains, protracted bleeding, pelvic inflammatory disease, and perforated uterus. Nonetheless, with the help of the corrupted governments of these countries, who are paid millions of dollars, birth control measures continue.

The ultimate Illuminati monsters are the countless NGOs connected directly or indirectly to the UN. NGO means Non Governmental Organization that means they don't have to pay tax as they are non-profit organizations. Although they make astronomical piles of money, they are tax exempt under the Internal Revenue Code section 501c. Most of them are 501c(3) and 501c(4). There are 37 NGOs worldwide advocating negative population growth and repeating over and over again the words: *sustainability*, *overpopulation* and *environment*. It's just brainwashing.

Planned Parenthood is the most maleficent NGO. The International Planned Parenthood Federation was founded in Brooklyn, New York, in 1917 by Margaret Sanger (1879-1966) as a birth control clinic. Sanger wrote: "*The most merciful things that the large family does to one of its members is to kill it*". In 1942, the name Planned Parenthood was chosen and this NGO grew into a huge enterprise with more than 600 abortion clinics in the U.S. where approximately 350000 babies

were aborted each year.

In several American states abortion is allowed up to and includes the moment of birth (full-term abortion). Planned Parenthood doctors have no problems with this, but **full-term abortion is homicide**. On several occasions, medical staff was filmed by hidden cameras to sell body parts of aborted babies to third parties. They admitted the aborted **babies were alive when their bodies were cut open**, to retrieve the organs commissioned by well-paying third parties.

In 2017, Hillary Clinton received *The Planned Parenthood Champion of the Century Award*, and in 2009 she received *The Planned Parenthood Margaret Sanger Award*... Planned Parenthood receives millions from the American government. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, a so-called non-profit foundation of Bill Gates, gave no less than 89,5 million dollars. The Buffett Foundation, the Ford Foundation, the Turner Foundation and many others finance Planned Parenthood. Why? For depopulation! President Trump ended the US funding of Planned Parenthood in 2019, but keep in mind that he is just another puppet of the Illuminati.

UN objectives are not just pillaging the resources of less developed countries and deep depopulation program, there is money laundering too. UN is the place where deals are made, money is laundered and dictators are kept in their seats. The transfer of millions (even billions) of dollars between UN and NGOs is limitless. Using the magic words: *sustainability*, *non-profit* and *philanthropy*, they hide money laundering, fraud and corruption. The UN works with a multitude of NGOs, some officially under its umbrella and others more covertly.

NGO was invented by the UN in 1945. It encompasses charities and non-profits, but also lobby groups for big corporations such as the World Economic Forum. At present, 5500 NGOs have consultative status with the UN Economic and Social Council. This means they have a formal relationship with the UN and are allowed to participate in the work of the UN. They are all independent from governments control and answer only to the UN. There is an enormous cash flow between these NGOs, like they support each other.

There are big names moving around enormous amounts of money involved here. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (I'll call it

simply, the Gates Foundation), the Buffett Foundation, the Ford Foundation, the Turner Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, the Clinton Foundation and the other richest Illuminati families move billions of dollars between foundations set up by members of the same family to keep money in the family.

Warren Buffett is an example with the Susan Thompson Buffett Foundation (his wife). The Sherwood Foundation and the Buffett Early Childhood Fund set up by his daughter Susan Alice. The Howard G. Buffett Foundation (his son) and the NoVo Foundation, co-funded by Warren Buffett, his son and his wife. Since 2006, Warren Buffett moved \$37 billion in shares to his children paying zero taxes.

In July 2020, Buffett announced he gave \$15.9 million Class B shares of his mega company Berkshire Hathaway⁵³ to five charities. Both of those shares worth \$2.9 billion went to very same: the Susan Thompson Buffett Foundation, the Sherwood Foundation, the Howard G. Buffett Foundation, the NoVo Foundation and the Gates Foundation. If you donate some money to your children, you have to pay tax, THEY NOT.

NGOs, no matter how big and powerful, are independent from government control. The Buffett Foundation between 2001 and 2014 contributed 1.5 billion dollars to abortion related courses, including at least 427 million dollars to Planned Parenthood and 168 million dollars to the NAF (National Abortion Federation). The Gates Foundation gave 89.5 million dollars to Planned Parenthood.

Why all the wealthiest men are so obsessed with killing babies? Because these NGOs focus on reproductive health that means: eugenics, depopulation, pillage of less developed countries for their precious metals and money laundering. One of the brilliant moves for money laundering is the transfer to subsidiaries, also known as 'child companies', to make things even less transparent.

Arabella Advisors is a full profit consulting company founded in 2005 by former Clinton administration appointee, Eric Kessler.

⁵³ Please, look at the complete Berkshire Hathaway portfolio of the company's first-quarter filing. Values are as of May 20, 2022. Url. <https://money.usnews.com/investing/stock-market-news/articles/the-complete-berkshire-hathaway-portfolio/>

Arabella's website explain that it provides strategic guidance for philanthropy and claims to have carried out more than 150 projects for clients that are worth more than \$100 billion. Arabella manages four non-profits.

Now, Arabella Advisors and its four minions appear time and again in the midst of the giants, such as the Gates Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, etc. Arabella Advisors with its four non-profits use tax regulations to the max, moving money from 501c(3) to 501c(4) which is more profitable when it comes to tax deductions. Thanks to these arrangements, rich families move their money from one organization to another, making it impossible to trace money.

The law researcher Hayden Ludwig describes Arabella as the left's best kept secret. *“Since Arabella’s inception, it sponsored roughly 340 groups. These fake groups rarely disclose their relationship to Arabella Advisors, or any of its four in-house non-profits. Nevertheless, many of them accept donations from the public, funds which go to Arabella’s non-profits. This system also allows these groups to hide their funders, since it’s virtually impossible to trace individual grants to Arabella’s four non-profits to any particular fake group. (...) Since 2006, this network has pumped a stunning \$2.4 billion into politics”*.⁵⁴

Between 2008 and 2018 Arabella’s four non-profits paid the company nearly \$103 million in contracting and management services fees. According to various researchers, Arabella and its four non-profits equal dark money. Dark money is money raised to influence elections. This money is raised by nonprofit organizations that don’t have to disclose the identity of their donors. In other words, millions and millions of dollars and one goal alone, influencing the outcome of elections or, in our case, making sure that Illuminati and their puppet Joe Biden wins the Presidency of US and imposes their NWO.

All charity NGOs in which millions of dollars are moved around, have nothing to do with charity. They are simply the perfect business model for money laundering; in spite of the millions or even billions of

⁵⁴ Hayden R Ludwig (2019). *“Big Money in Dark Shadows. Arabella Advisors’ Half-billion-dollars ‘Dark Money’ Network”*, Capital Research Center. Url. https://darkmoneyatm.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/CRC_Arabella-Advisors-Dark-Money_small.pdf/

dollars involved, no taxes are paid.⁵⁵ The astronomical amount of money transferred supports the Illuminati and their puppets in the Democratic Party in the USA. The goals are: abortion facilities and population control. Don't worry, Republicans aren't better... in the plan of the Illuminati.

So, your donation to charity is used to avoid tax and to be invested in investments which go to support a democratic president election, a population control program or any other way to facilitate the New World Order. Does this mean all NGOs are bad? Of course not. The smaller ones and the local ones do great work and don't have so much money. But the big ones, with a multimillion dollar sign on them, are an evil scam: like Oxfam that covers sex orgies with children in Haiti, or the Red Cross that collected half a billion dollars for Haiti in 2010, after the devastating earthquake, and built just 6 houses...

⁵⁵ Heiderman Rosalind. "For Clintons, speech income shows how their wealth is intertwined with charity." *Washington Post*. April 22, 2015. Url. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/for-clintons-speech-income-shows-how-their-wealth-is-intertwined-with-charity/2015/04/22/12709ec0-dc8d-11e4-a500-1c5bb1d8ff6astory.html?utm_term=f7f013d11b99/

I.XI. Soros and Gates: two criminals

How the *Protocols of Zion*, Agenda 21 and 30 are rolled out in practice. George Soros. Soros is one of the most important heads of the Illuminati; he is member of the Council of Five Illuminati. He is responsible for his destabilizing and dividing mega projects, such as the migrant caravan, Black Lives Matter and Antifa. His net worth \$1 trillion. He was born in Hungary and after WWII moved to England and then to the U.S.

He made a fortune with his hedge funds and his merciless ways to manipulate the financial market, using crisis to increase his wealth and power. He says; *“I'm here to make money. I cannot do not look at the social consequences of what I do”*. He finances NAMBLA (North American Man Boy Love Association) whose slogan is: *“Sex before eight, before it's too late”*. He finances pedophile clubs such as Number 10.

Soros finances Antifa, a so-called Anti-Fascist movement, whose actions are nothing but violence and show great resemblance with fascism, which is strange for an Antifascist movement. The same goes for Black Lives Matter, that serves only to create division by skin. Soros wants only create division between us. Divisions by skin color, political wing, religion or gender because divided people are easier to rule.

For instance, the migrant caravan that he headed to the southern border of the U.S in April 2018, was long-time covered by the media. People came mostly from Honduras, where the caravan started, and from Guatemala, El Salvador, Nicaragua and Mexico. The main reasons to flee their home country were gang violence and poverty. These people walked 45 miles a day, every day for one and a half months on flip flops. But they didn't look exhausted, nor dirty or sweaty. They were well shed. They weren't refugees...

The producers next time should pay more attention to the details. Refugees walking for thousands of miles don't wear flip flops. They don't buy brand new thing. They don't polish their nails, neither do they have perfect hair and makeup when they flee the country because they're so poor they can't buy food. They don't have digital cameras and iPhones.

The migrant caravan was a march organized by Soros, and people were paid in order to be on time for the American midterm elections as a political statement against his Illuminati rival faction headed by Trump. According to an analysis of his tax filings, Soros promised everyone who participated in the massive protests \$15 an hour.

People had to play the role of refugees looking for a safe haven to receive money, new clothes, food, toys, etc. Soros did a mistake with Antifa by not fulfilling his financial promises. Videos of Antifa members who shouted: “*Soros, Soros, where is our money!*” became viral, but were hushed up by the mainstream media.

Bill Gates, the eugenics fanatic. Bill Gates is one of the wealthiest and most powerful man in the world. He is invited to G20 meetings and to all of top level gatherings, where he is treated like a head of state. Bill’s mother, Mary Maxwell, came from a powerful banking family (a Rockefeller descendant) and his father William Henry Gates senior was an attorney.

Both of Bill’s parents were heavily involved in family planning and eugenics. His father served on the board of Planned Parenthood and Bill was fed with the ideology of eugenics. He dropped out of Harvard University and, at the right time, her mother helped him to set up Microsoft. She used her IBM connections to set up a deal between IBM and Microsoft.

In 1991, she arranged a meeting between her son and Warren Buffett that took Bill under his wings. Gates, as a Rockefeller descendant, was pushed forward with one goal in life and this was not computer programming. His role in the world was determined by his bloodline; population control and depopulation within the framework of Agenda 2021 and 2030.

Gates tests his fake vaccines in poor countries. PATH was set up in 1977 as PIACT - Program for the introduction and adaptation of contraceptive technology. Four years later, Gates changed its name into PATH. The original name made its population control focus too clear... The Gates Foundation massively funded PATH with \$3 billion. Its main focus is population control, eugenics.

In the early 1980s, the WHO-UNICEF performed what they called “a natural experiment in an urban community in Guinea Bissau”, a country in West Africa. Babies between three and five months of age were given a DTP (Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis) vaccination. In 2017, a research paper was published in several scientific journals. The study showed that vaccinated children had fivefold higher mortality than unvaccinated children: “*In this natural experiment vaccinated children had 5-fold higher mortality than not-yet-DTP-vaccinated children. Hence DTP may be associated with a negative effect on child survival.*”⁵⁶

UNICEF continued the DTP program in Africa. An unknown number of babies died. Nothing was done other than burying the data and sweeping it under the carpet. In 2000 it was already known in the U.S. that oral polio vaccine frequently caused paralysis. In the UK, the polio vaccination program was stopped in 2004 because of this proven link between polio vaccine and paralysis. However, the vaccination program continued for 13 more years with devastating effects in India. Between 2004-2017, the Gates Foundation massively imposed its new polio vaccine on Indian children. 500.000 children under the age of five became paralyzed.



Image 11 and 12. The killer at work...

⁵⁶ Wengel Mogensen Søren, Andersen Andreas, Rodrigues Amabelia, Benn Christine S., Aaby Peter (2017). The Introduction of Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis and Oral Polio Vaccine Among Young Infants in an Urban African Community: A Natural Experiment. *eBioMedicine*. Part of *The Lancet Discovery Science*. Open Access Published: January 31, 2017. Url. <https://www.thelancet.com/journals/ebiom/article/PIIS2352-3964%2817%2930046-4/fulltext/>

In 2017, the WHO admitted that the global explosion in polio was mostly caused by the mutated polio strains used in vaccines. Indian people were furious and the Gates Foundation was thrown out of the country in 2017. Less than two years later they were allowed to back in and Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi was awarded by Bill Gates for his efforts to reach the UN Sustainable Development Goals. The power of money...

To make a long story short, there was a nasty virus that paralyzed people. The WHO named it 'wild polio virus' and asked his minions (Dr Jonas Salk) to create a vaccine. They created two types of vaccine: one that had to be injected, and one that only needed a few drops into a child's mouth. The droplets, called 'oral polio vaccine' were much cheaper to fabricate. The poorest African countries caught the cheapest droplets and the rich countries got the ones with a needle... But the droplets started causing major problems because, according to the WHO, it contained alive — yet weakened — the virus activating an immune response in the body.

The weakened virus didn't die in the body and became stronger and started causing mayhem in children. Those who had the oral polio vaccine developed identical symptoms to the original 'wild polio virus' and got paralyzed.



Images 13 and 14. The effects of Gates' fake vaccines in Africa and India.

At first, the WHO stated that this occurred very rarely, but as the numbers of paralyzed children grew, it admitted it was due to what they called 'mutated polio strains inside the vaccine' and after VDPV (vaccine derived polio virus). There was no compensation for half a million paralyzed children and the Gates Foundation wasn't prosecuted.

In 2002, the Gates Foundation introduced the Meningitis Vaccine Project as part of its MenAfriVac campaign in which thousands of African children were forced vaccinated. 10% of the children developed paralysis. The Meningitis Vaccine Project was a partnership between PATH (the NGO of Bill Gates) and the WHO. Gates is the biggest donor of the WHO, so he owns the organization.

In 2009, Gates used his NGO to test his evil HPV vaccine (*Gardasil*) on 23000 tribal girls in remote villages in India. The HPV vaccine was officially set to prevent girls from getting cervical cancer. 200 girls had severe chronic side effects, such as fertility disorders and auto immune problems. Seven girls died and thousands of girls suffered from severe convulsions directly after being vaccinated. The WHO admitted the vaccine could cause convulsions, but only in girls with a certain gene... The effects were devastating. Girls became paralyzed, incontinent and suffered incommensurably.

The vaccines were developed by Big Pharma giants Merck and GlaxoSmithKline. In 2012, this case was taken to court in India. The allegations were: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms and refusing medical care to the injured girls. The case is still in the country Supreme Court. The HPV vaccine is now available for boys too. Big Pharma, a tool of the Illuminati for depopulation, now gets to target all the boys as well, with a 100% market expansion!

In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded an experimental malaria vaccine made by GlaxoSmithKline. One fifth of the children involved suffered from severe side effects, such as convulsions and paralysis. One fifth, 151 African babies died. Then, in 2014, the Kenyans Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of women in Kenya against their will, by means of a tetanus vaccination program funded by the Gates Foundation.

Every vaccine tested by independent labs contained HCG, a pregnancy hormone that is produced when a woman is pregnant and that causes temporal infertility. The production of this hormone is a very intelligent move of the female body to make sure the baby can develop in the womb without being hassled by another fetus. So, HCG

causes temporal sterility. Why was it in the tetanus vaccines?

It was told to the pregnant Kenyan women that the vaccine protected the unborn babies against tetanus if they got five shots at six monthly intervals. The result: 500.000 babies were spontaneously aborted and 500.000 women sterilized. The Kenyan government denied that the vaccine has caused the disaster and President of Kenya Uhuru Kenyatta, who followed Gates money, was accused of crimes against humanity.

Gates and the WHO spent millions of dollars to corrupt governments of poor countries to make their vaccination experiments. Up until April 2020, WHO bigger sponsor was the American government. Gates Foundation was number two. When Trump announced the end of the funding, Gates became the biggest funder of the WHO and now he owns it: *“The [Gates] foundation's impact on the WHO is enormous. If they weren't there, if they walked away with their money, the deleterious impact would be profound and everyone is all too aware of that.”*⁵⁷



Image 15. Gates owns the WHO.

WHO is owned by Bill Gates and its Director General, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, is a puppet whose strings are moved by Gates and Clintons, three very evil Illuminati. In 2018, another scandal came to light. Before Tedros became Director General of the WHO, he held

⁵⁷ Laurie Garrett. Council of Foreign Relations. Quoted in the awarded documentary created by Ossebaard Janet, *The fall of the Cabal*, Parts 1-10. Url. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G9V82t4PCdgl/>

two high level positions in the government of Ethiopia: Minister of Health and then Minister of Foreign Affairs.

He became very friendly with the Clintons, speakered at the Clinton Global Initiative of the Clinton Foundation, and was co-chair of the Global Fund. The Global Fund presents itself as an independent organization whose aims are the eradication of AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria.

When Tedros was chair at Global Fund, the organization was involved in fraud and misappropriation of funds. An investigation showed that 67% of the money spent on the AIDS program in Mauritania was misspent and that other poor countries had missed out a lot of money. According to financial investigators Larry Doyle and John Moynihan, this case was a classic example of money laundering. Here's how it worked.

The Clinton Foundation received millions of dollars from poor countries, such as the Dominican Republic, Rwanda and Lesotho, which is strange because these countries are supposed to be the receivers of the cash flow. Anyway: 1) the Global Fund received millions of dollars from USAID, via the State Department, 2) the funds were overseen from the Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, 3) subsequently the Clinton Foundation received millions from the Global Fund and 4) those countries received money from the Global Fund.

Money laundering at its finest. Doyle and Moynihan testified before Congress about the corruption in the Clinton Foundation and in the Global Fund chaired by Tedros. Now Tedros, the current Director-General of WHO, is telling the world what to do about Covid-19... and he is the first Director-General who is not a medical doctor...

Gates and his ecommerce of children and adrenochrome. Gates made huge investments in companies such as Amazon, Apple, Twitter, Alphabet and Alibaba. These companies have massive influence in the area of tracking apps, global surveillance, facial recognition and spyware.

Amazon has been under fire for having the same weirdness of the website Wayfair. Researchers in pursuit of child traffickers found ridiculous high prices for average products. Upon investigation, the

names of these products turned out to correspond with missing children and their weird prices numbers were the coordinates of Epstein's Island, Little St. James, also called Pedo Island and Orgy Island.

The wife of convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine, gave to the investigators the list of the people who flew on the *Lolita Express*, Epstein's private jet, to visit Little St. James where kidnapped children were raped, tortured and murdered.



Image 16. Epstein and Gates friendship.

Image 17. Girl being tortured with electricity at Epstein Island

Many names belong to: Hollywood stars, top level officials (Doug Band - lawyer, Harry Rosvsky - Dean Emeritus of the Faculty of Art and Science of Harvard University, Glenn Dubin-Hedge - fund manager, John Roberts - Chief Justice, Lynn Forester de Rothschild, etc.), politicians (Bill Clinton, etc.), members of the royal families (Prince Andrew and Sarah Ferguson, etc.) and very wealthy men (Bill Gates, etc.).⁵⁸

Investigations revealed that Amazon has the same interesting price quality ratio for some products as Wayfair. They sell this kind of items and the same thing happens on Bol.com and Alibaba. There were pages full of Adrenochrome, the highly adrenalized blood of children caused by severe trauma. Illuminati believe that this special wine gives them power and youth. Adrenochrome is connected to Pizzagate, child trafficking and sacrificial abuse. After the Epstein scandal everything was deleted. Illuminati modified the name of the product into a similar

⁵⁸ Stewart James (6 oct, 2020). *“Deep State” Trump, the FBI and the Rule of Law*, Penguin Publishing Group. In 1988 Stewart won a Pulitzer.

name of another product sold by websites that were just an empty shell. Shell companies cover criminal transactions.

Gates and synbio. According to researchers, the Gates Foundation and DARPA are the world largest funders of gene drive research. Gene drive organisms are created by genetical engineering. You take a living organism with a particular trait and then modify the organism reproductive system, in order to force the modified gene on to future generations, spreading the trait throughout the entire population. In order to be able to do this, you must cut the DNA and enable genes to be inserted, replaced or deleted from DNA sequences.

The research of this technology started off in 2003, funded by the Gates Foundation and in 2015 a breakthrough was reached. The dangers of gene drive technology are the destruction of entire species and ecosystems. Gene drives are classified as synthetic biology, an extreme form of genetical engineering. Synthetic Biology is a field of interest of both Bill Gates, the U.S. military and other militaries around the world. Gates, DARPA and a secretive group of military advisors, the Jason Group, invested insane amounts of money into synthetic engineering biology.

Gene drive technology might be a marvel of technology, but in Gates' hands it become a technology directed to our extinction. In early 2015, the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering and Medicine announced their major inquiry into gene drives. The study was sponsored by DARPA and the Gates Foundation, through the National Institutes of Health and the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health.

The Gates Foundation also channeled money into the MIT Media Lab, to promote gene drive technology. This Media Lab received donations from the convicted child rapist Jeffrey Epstein. In 2019, the Media Lab got \$2 million from Gates through Epstein.

Synthetic biology is a multi-billion-dollar industry. Investment firms estimate that the industry will be worth 85 billion dollars by 2030. We're talking about an industry that creates synthetic ingredients for the food industry, medicines and food products. Synthetic biology is all about changing DNA into the so-called perfect mode and could mean the end

of disease. A DNA can be programmed to fight Aids, or certain types of cancer.

However, it can be disastrous too because Gates is a eugenics fanatic and a Satanist Illuminatus. The step from eugenics to synthetic biology is a small one. Remember the Nazis and their efforts to create the Aryan race. Go to the food industry. Gates latest investments include Impossible Foods and Beyond Meat that make processed meat like burgers from a synthetic biology derived blood substitute.

Gates doesn't care animals, he is into depopulation, eugenics, GMOs and synthetic biology. He wants to play God because synthetic biology redesigns life. New biological systems are created, systems that not exist in nature. According to synthetic biologists, organisms created by means of synthetic biology can be considered new species that not have evolved from nature and can be classified in a separate domain of life.

Now, definitions of synthetic biology are changing and FDA approval includes them all. Believe it or not, manufacturers of products based in synbio don't legally have to disclose this. They don't have to label their products GMO, as the definition of synbio is slightly different, even though it is much more extreme than GMO.

Impossible Foods doesn't claim to be producing vegetarian and vegan products on its website. Just like Beyond Meat. They only say the products are plant-based. These burgers are GMO and synbio. They taste like meat, full on juicy meat. Some of the most powerful flavor enhancers are based on human embryonic kidney cells. The HCK 293 cells. In other words, kidney cells taken from a human aborted baby. Many products contain human embryonic kidney 293 cells to increase taste.

Beyond Meat and Impossible Foods contain fetus kidney cells to add the meat flavor, without telling us. Senomyx is a biotech company from California led by Firmenich from Switzerland in 2018. This business received 7.5 million dollars from the Gates Foundation. Now, the location of the production facility of Impossible Foods in Oakland California is across the street from Planned Parenthood and the production facility of Beyond Meat is only a few minutes drive from three Planned Parenthood clinics...

In 2018, Beyond Meat partnered up with Zandbergen, a meat

producer from the Netherlands. We know that a manufacturing facility in the Netherlands is only seven minutes away from an abortion facility. The EMA (European Medicine Agency) clinic in the city of Enschede. Bearing in mind that the Netherlands has only 15 abortion facilities. Gates believes the wealthiest countries will switch to eating 100% synthetic beef.

How Gates makes money and pushes depopulation with his fake vaccines. All current Covid-19 so-called vaccines are the result of synthetic biology. They have not been tested, nor approved. They are referred to us as GRAS (Generally Recognized As Safe), which means nothing and they are in an experimental phase until 2023. By injecting a synbio product into your body, you could be changed into one of Gates' products. A synbio genetically modified product. **Do you realize that we are paying for our own depopulation?**

In 2000 Gates set GAVI (Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization) then called GAVI - the Vaccine Alliance, and he sponsored it with 4 440 000 000 dollars. In addition, Gates pledged another 1.6 billion dollars for 2021-25. GAVI decide the price for vaccines, which is always too high.⁵⁹ GAVI is filled with representatives from the WHO, the Gates Foundation, the UNICEF and the World Bank. In 2018, GAVI donated 388 million dollars to the WHO.

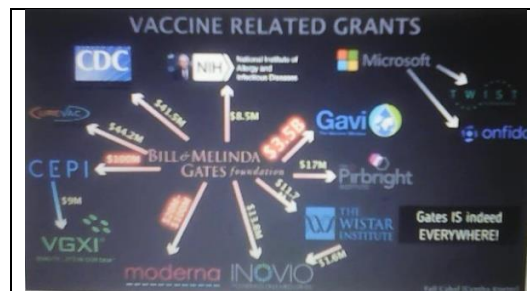


Image 18. Bill Gates tentacles

⁵⁹ Dr. Joseph Mercola, *The 'WHO whistleblower' who is blowing the whistle on Bill Gates and GAVI*. Url. <https://elcolectivodeuno.wordpress.com/2021/03/24/the-who-whistleblower-who-is-blowing-the-whistle-on-bill-gates-and-gav/>

Gates has an absolute focus on depopulation and says: “*First, we got population of the world today 6.8 billion people that’s headed up to about 9 billion. Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 50%.*”⁶⁰ Bill Gates suggests eliminating about 10 to 15 percent of the global human population using vaccines during a TED talk in 2010. Somewhat simplified, here’s how it works.

1) The Gates Foundation gives money to Pfizer or GlaxoSmithKline or any other Big Pharma giant, in order to develop a new vaccine.

2) The Foundation gives money to political lobbyists to create a market for this vaccine.

3) Then Gates fix a high price for the vaccine via GAVI.

4) The Gates Foundation or any of the involved in property NGOs, such as Global Fund, gives donations to foreign governments to buy the vaccines.

5) These governments are obliged to buy the vaccines from the vaccine producer, think Nurgle Vysa.

6) The Global Fund gets the donation from USAID.

7) So, the Gates Foundation makes a massive profit selling the fake vaccines and doesn’t has to pay a dime of tax.

We, the taxpayers, pay for the development and the purchase of the empoisoned vaccines of an Illuminatus. Gates declared he had an over 20:1 return in investment for vaccination in the last two decades. He is interested in profit and depopulation.

Gates owns GAVI, the Vaccine Alliance, just like he owns the WHO. He is everywhere. He decides what happens within Gavi and which decisions are made. **When Gates wants a global lockdown, there is a global lockdown. If he wants a digital certificate to prove immunity, there is a digital certificate to prove immunity. If he wants the entire world to be vaccinated, the entire world is vaccinated.**

He is more powerful than any president because he is so rich and because is a Rockefeller descendant. If his evil empire is exposed to the

⁶⁰ Bill Gates' 2010 *Ted Talk* titled, "Innovating to zero!".

world, do you think that people will still want his precious vaccine? In April 2020, Trump stopped the financing of the WHO and gave the money to GAVI. He has always been opposed to the pharmaceutical industry and to Big Pharma. Did he try to influence GAVI to temper Gates? Remember, it is a battle between two Illuminati factions...

Gates spreads his tentacles into every corner of the world and hates being thwarted. He kills anyone obstructs his projects, like he did with the President of Burundi, Pierre Nkurunziza, and the President of Tanzania, John Magufuli. They refused his interference in their countries for the management of coronavirus and both died suddenly.

Gates established an enormous propaganda power. He is everywhere, in every media outlet, on the Internet and in every so-called Fact Checker. Gates invested millions of dollars in training programs for journalists and in donations to the mainstream radio and TV channels. Media factsheets and newspaper opinion pieces are put together by organizations funded by the Gates Foundation. Scientific journals get Gates money to publish research and articles to his advantage.

Marc Crispin Miller, professor of media, culture and communication at New York University says: *“You might find yourself someday reading a story about a Gates funded health project, written up in a newspaper, that gets its health coverage underwritten by Gates, reported by a journalist who attended a Gates funded journalism training programs, citing data collected and analyzed by scientists with grants from Gates.”*

The quality level of journalism produced by the journalists of USA, Europe, Israel, Arab nations, etc., is zero because — following the orders of Gates/Illuminati — all journalists must only persuade people to vaccinate. Corrupt politicians, other puppets of the Illuminati, do the same thing.

At conference in Seattle, the former doctor of Gates said to colleagues an interesting thing: *“The news that Bill Gates does not vaccinate his own children despite being the world’s most active campaigner for mandatory vaccinations, should come as no surprise. Studies prove that the elite do not vaccinate their children. But at the*

same time, they expect the masses to have their children vaccinated.”⁶¹

Thousands of people are getting sick after having received their covid shot. Women report disrupted menstruation cycles, miscarriages or stillborn. People are getting paralyzed due to blood clots in their veins. Some die of a brain hemorrhage, a pulmonary embolism or a cardiac arrest and once again, no mainstream media coverage.

The manufacturers of the Gates vaccines are exempt from liability, so you cannot take them to court if anything goes wrong. You can do nothing. Gates and his Big Pharma companies are untouchable by law. He and the Illuminati want you believe that vaccines are safe and so they manipulate numbers and statistics. When they are confronted with the evidence, data vanish as collateral damages.



Images 18 and 19. Gates must be persecuted.

⁶¹ Baxter Dmitry (February 7, 2018). *Bill Gates' Former Doctor Says Billionaire Refused to Vaccinate His Children*. Baxter Dmitry is a writer at YourNewsWire.com. The studies Dmitri referred to were from 2015. One study was published in *CNN Health*, the other one in *American Journal of Public Health*.

I.XII. The tools of the Illuminati for killing us, unexpectedly

NWO main focus is world dominance by population extermination, after a depopulation program. This is the UN-NATO-EU tool to annihilate the masses, so that less than 1% will be left on Earth and totally subjugated and dehumanized. David Rockefeller confessed: “Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interest of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I’m proud of it”.⁶² All he says is a lie, his ‘global political and economic structure’ will not be human. I’ll explain you all...

So, the most powerful leaders of UN, NATO and EU representing 90% of the global economy want to convince us that we need a NWO. The present puppet at the White House, Joe Biden, affirms: “*The conduct of the task is to actually create a new world order*”. The same ‘necessity’ is affirmed by Macron, Merkel, the King of Nederland, Tony Blair, Kissinger, Obama, Al Gore, Bush senior and junior, Jim Kerry, Gordon Brown, Bill Clinton, Pope Francis... and many, many others Illuminati.

For the same reason, we are attacked through natural disasters, famines and droughts, plagues and diseases, additives in food, water, beauty care and cleaning products, fake family plannings, poisoned vaccines to children, chemtrails, and GMOs.

Natural disasters. Earthquakes, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions and tsunamis, many of these disasters are actually caused by Haarp. Haarp (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) is an American military research program-tool used to excite the ionosphere via high frequency signals. Using it, Illuminati influence the weather in a profound way to get rid of people: “*Others are engaging even in an eco-type of terrorism, whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes, remotely through the use of electromagnetic*

⁶² David Rockefeller (2011). *Memoirs*, Random House, p. 368.

waves. So, there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations. It's real.”⁶³

Famines and droughts. This tool can be triggered by Haarp. If you control the weather, you control the growth of crop and the water supply. If you create hunger and thirst, you will have needy, vulnerable and scared people.

Plagues and diseases. Another plague that turned out to be highly convenient was the Spanish flu. More people died of the Spanish Flu than of bullets during WWI. Between 1918 and 1920, 50 million people died and one third of the world population was infected. There are very interesting things about the Spanish flu. First of all, it didn't start in Spain, but in the U.S. Secondly, it wasn't a flu virus, but a bacterium.

According to a 2008 National Institute of Health paper: “*Bacterial pneumonia was the killer in a minimum of 92.7% of the 1918-19 Pandemic autopsies reviewed.*”⁶⁴ The first cases of bacterial pneumonia in 1918 traced back to a military base in Fort Riley, Kansas. In 1918, an experimental bacterial meningitis vaccine cultured in horses by the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York — now Rockefeller University — was injected into soldiers at Fort Riley.

Millions of American soldiers were vaccinated with this experimental serum. Two million of them went overseas. They fought on the poor sanitary conditions, so the bacteria spread wherever they went. The official story was that soldiers came back with all sorts of European diseases. The American population was vaccinated and then the vaccines were distributed all over Europe. Only the vaccinated died.

The Rockefeller Institute was in charge of the distribution and mass vaccination program. Dr Frederick Gates was the main scientist in charge. According to him, they injected random dosages of an experimental bacterial meningitis vaccine into soldiers. Those who

⁶³ William S. Cohen, Secretary of Defense. April 28, 1997. Department of Defense New Briefing. Url. <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/>

⁶⁴ Morens David M. et al. (2008). Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 198, n. 7; 962–70. *JSTOR*. Url. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/40254221/>

survived became cloud adults, meaning they transmitted the bacteria to others, even to non-vaccinated. In modern Covid days, we call it 'shedding'; the vaccinated infecting the non-vaccinated.

Frederick Gates then, Bill Gates now. Rockefeller then and Rockefeller now. Disease is developed in the U.S. then, disease is developed in China now. Close down societies then, lockdown societies now. Cloud adults then, shedding now. What a coincidence!

Illuminati created AIDS. In 1943 Fort Detrick in Maryland, U.S. was the center of the secret biological weapons program. It was a tool of the CIA, a death pit of the most inhumane experiments in the area of mind control (Mk Ultra) and killer viruses (Ebola, Zika, etc.). Michael Aquino, the head of MK Ultra at Fort Detrick, was the founder of the satanic cult of the Temple of Set.

In 1968, Fort Detrick hosted a secret project, a special virus cancer program lied to the National Cancer Institute. The scientists wanted to learn how to use viruses to make cancer and to force normal cells to become cancerous by subjecting them to viruses. Why? Because cancer is an excellent weapon. 10 million people die of cancer worldwide each year. That's about 26000 people each day.

Two classes of viruses causing cancer were studied at Fort Detrick: the RNA-type tumor retroviruses (like the HIV) and the DNA-herpes type viruses (like KS). Two discoveries were made: 1) HIV, the immunodeficiency virus responsible for the development of AIDS, and 2) KS, Kaposi Sarcoma is a cancer caused by the Herpes-8 virus. Kaposi Sarcoma often accompanied AIDS when the first cases broke out in gay men in Manhattan, New York City in 1979. Manhattan was the center of the first AIDS outbreak, not Africa.

Note that it wasn't until 1982 that AIDS broke out in Africa. Researcher Dr. Alan Cantwell wrote: "*We are expected to believe that two primate viruses (a retrovirus and a herpes virus) jumped species in Africa at the same time — and ended up exclusively in the blood of white gay American men to produce a new immunodeficiency disease in 1979, now called AIDS (...) This proposed scenario suggests to me that such an unlikely African event has the markings of a scientific fairy tale, and I remain stupefied that such nonsense can pass for 'science'*"

in the twenty-first century.'⁶⁵

Now I describe what really happened. For two years until 1981, the year the AIDS epidemic became official, gay members were vaccinated with an experimental vaccine against Hepatitis B in Manhattan, Los Angeles and San Francisco. These cities became three centers of the AIDS epidemic. Today the evidence of the manmade origin of HIV and AIDS is proved scientifically by the studies published by professionals such as Dr. Leonard Horowitz, Dr. Robert Stryker, Professor Robert Lay and Dr. Alan Cantwell.

According to researcher Dr. Leonard B. Horowitz (author of *Emerging viruses and vaccinations*), Kissinger gave the order to fabricate killer viruses. The genetical experiments were conducted by: Litton, Bionetics and Merck, and signed by Kissinger and the CIA. Merck is one of the Big Pharma giants in which Bill Gates is heavily involved. The devastating side effects of the Hepatitis B vaccine, like HIV, AIDS and cancer were a triumph of Illuminati extermination program.

Litton and Bionetics created and spread AIDS and many other deadly viruses. Subsequently, Bionetics supplied Merck with an experimental virus for vaccine study. They used children as guinea pigs in Congo and at the Willowbrook State School on Staten Island in New York. There, mentally retarded children were injected with vaccines containing all kinds of killer viruses, including cancer virus.

In this court case, Dr. Stanley Plotkin, an American physician who worked as consultant to vaccine manufacturers and biotechnology firms, confessed to have used orphans, imprisoned mothers with their babies and individuals under colonial rule in the Belgian Congo to study an experimental vaccine.

Viruses research experiments by Bionetics caused new types of cancer such as leukemia, lymphoma and sarcoma. In 1970, the Defense Department ordered the viruses and other immune suppressing viruses. The Defense Department bought cancer in choosing viruses created by Bionetics and tested on children. People didn't die from cancer in the

⁶⁵ Dr. Alan Cantwell author of *Aids and the Doctors of Death* (1988), and *Queer Blood: The Secret Aids Genocide Plot* (1993).

old days because it had not been invented yet. The next target of the Illuminati annihilation program was to massively vaccinate the African people and 32 million people died a slow and horrible death by AIDS.

Additives in food, water and beauty caring cleaning products. Food and water have been poisoned with substances that cause cancer and destroy our nervous system. For example, 75% of the adverse reactions to food additives, which have been reported to the FDA, are connected with **aspartame**. In many countries, our drinking water has been poisoned with **fluoride**, a highly toxic chemical waste product.

Xenoestrogens. In richer countries, many products we use on a daily basis contains numerous xenoestrogens (endocrine disruptors). They are manmade chemicals that can cause cancer and make you infertile. They are present in key products like food and water, but the FDA or governments don't protect us by them because they are part of the depopulation agenda under the name of family planning.

These chemical compounds can be found in commercial meat and dairy products. In anything that contains pesticides or insecticides residues, in artificial food additives, fast food packaging, tap water, processed foods. plastic bottles, soft plastic. pacifiers, baby wipes, makeup, shampoos, conditioners, deodorants, furniture, paper plates, plastic toys, air fresheners, scented candles, birth control pills, sunscreens, fleece clothing and blankets. Even the ink on the receipts. Plastic of fast food that goes in the microwave contains highest xenoestrogens levels. They are everywhere.

By using care products, xenoestrogens go directly to tissues without passing through the liver for detoxification. So, they are 100% absorbed by the body and become 10 times more potent than those consumed orally, for meals.

All this has consequences on fertility: *"Today the average male is nearing 47.1 point 1 million sperm per milliliter. Compare him to his father who had an average of 99 million sperm per milliliter and it's clear that this is a deeply worrying trend"*.⁶⁶ Xenoestrogens it's not enough to depopulate the planet once and for all, and so another element of family planning is abortion.

⁶⁶ Fertility scientist, Dr. Shanna Swan (2021). *Count down*, Scribner.

Abortion. In 2019, the number of aborted babies was almost 350000 and 40% of U.S. abortions were performed by Planned Parenthood. Planned Parenthood is the single largest provider of sex education in America pushed by UNICEF, UNESCO and WHO.

They say that children in kindergarten, or even younger than that, are not taught how to masturbate and sexually please each other. For these reasons Planned Parenthood teaches very young children that sex is natural, but this is just a new license for pedophilia. Sex with a 10 years old little boy is a rape.

Illuminati set up this movement to 'normalize' the sexualization and exploitation of children. In the Netherlands there is the first official political party for pedophiles. Set up in 2006 and supported by the government, the party offers a manual in which one can learn how to gain child trust, how to sexually abuse him and how to get away with him...

If Planned Parenthood is instigated and financed by the UN, the entire LGBTQ, the TRANSGENDER AGENDA movement is financed by George Soros, Peter Buffett, Tim Gill and the Stryker dynasty. They donated millions of dollars to this diabolic cause for sexualization and exploitation of children, to destabilize the family and create sex confusion. **Their goal is perversion, gender inversion and mandatory fake vaccines. All this must become the norm to degrade and to weaken us, the goyim. Weak and confused people cannot fight...**

This outrageous movement include children in the shows or transgenders reading stories or make *spectacles* to young children in schools. They want to get kids excited through books about gender fluidity and giving kids queer models. Such readings are taking place also at libraries museums and other cultural centers in more than thirty cities across the country.

It is time people comprehend that homosexuality and transsexuality are perversions not only before God, if you are a believer, but also before human nature, dignity and value. In fact, homosexuals and transsexuals cannot reproduce and so they participate in children trafficking to become parents. They cannot become the norm, but they must be diagnosed and helped by honest doctors.

Conveniently, the corrupt majority of the medical world created the surgical market of sex change to make huge profits, instead of transferring these cases to psychiatrists and psychologists. By this way, the medical world cooperated with the Illuminati project. The result: millions of people transformed in monsters and when they don't have money enough to pay the next surgical intervention, they prostitute. LGBTQ has been extended and is actually called LGBTQAI PLUS to achieve the global homosexualisation of society through more than 100 genders...

Recent studies have shown that more and more children are confused about gender identity. This has nothing to do with tolerance or equality. It is depopulation in another disguise. In Australia and Canada, if your little child comes home and tells you she wants a sex change and you ask her to wait a few more years until she is certain, you can get up to 10 years behind bars. Boston Children's Hospital opened the first class for transgender youth in the U.S. since 2007. They treated hundreds of children and teens. Sex changes is now available from 8 years old!

Chemtrails. Several decades ago, planes began to leave strange lines in the sky that remained there, instead of disappearing after a few minutes, which would be normal for condensation trails. These new trails spread out to form a thin and all enveloping cloud cover. We were told they were sprayed to protect us from global warming. The thin cloud layer formed by the heavy particles reflected the sun beams back, away from us.

Years of testing went by and chemicals were found to an alarming extent: barium, aluminum, titanium, strontium, lithium and heavy metals that are stored in our brains where it's proved they cause Alzheimer, Parkinson disease, headaches, burning eyes and feeling exhausted. After years of denial by the authorities, chemtrails were finally admitted to exist by a CIA Director.⁶⁷ The organized lack of sunlight causes vitamin D deficiency, which can cause weakened muscles and bones, depression, inflammations, neurological and

⁶⁷ CIA director John O. Brennan at the Council on Foreign Relations admits geoengineering in the form of stratospheric aerosol injection (SAI) is taking place, ie 'chemtrails'. Url. <https://vimeo.com/278020787/>

autoimmune problems.



Images 20, 21, 22 and 23. Merkel is so satisfied with these airplanes full of poison!

Electrosmog. Every day we are bombarded with electromagnetic fields. Think cordless phones, cell phones, baby monitors, cell phone towers, transmitters, wireless networks, Wi Fi, microwave ovens, smart meters, they all emit electromagnetic fields. Our human bodies, on a cellular level, have a tender electrical current of pico-amp. Pico-amperes are the smallest current ever recorded. They are a trillion of an ampere.

When you use a cell phone that is plugged into an electrical socket, it sends you the current of 0.2 amps. This is 200 billion times stronger than our bodies are used to in a natural state. Furthermore, your cells communicate with each other at an incredible speed of 5 to 10 quadrillion electrical pulses per second. Imagine what happens when you interrupt your balanced electrical circuit with currents that up to 200 billion stronger!

Apart from our own electrical current, we have an electromagnetic field. Now, imagine you live in an artificially created field higher than

this. Over time your body will become distressed, trying to compensate for the effects of this greater electromagnetic field. As a result, your body loses energy to the point of illness and exhaustion.

An effect of electrosmog relate to the production of hormone melatonin. Melatonin enhances body ability to fight cancer, it strengthens the immune system and it is responsible for relaxation and sleep. In order to achieve deep sleep the brain frequency needs to be less than 4 hertz, but the electromagnetic frequencies in and around your house interfere with this.

As a result, melatonin production decreases up to 50%, depending on the amount of electrosmog in the bedroom. If you want to get up in the morning fully refreshed, you need your melatonin. This hormone is produced at night in your brain by the pineal gland which activates a greater awareness too. Illuminati hate wealthy pineal glands because is much harder to oppress healthy people than exhausted ones. More than 2000 epidemiological studies have proven that lack of melatonin causes infertility, blood clots, thrombosis, pulmonary embolisms, heart attacks, strokes, autism, Alzheimer's disease, DNA damage and cancer.

In 2011, the WHO and the IARC (International Agency for Research on Cancer) classified electromagnetic fields as possibly carcinogenic (Group 2B) based on an increased risk for glioma, a malignant type of brain cancer associated with wireless phone.⁶⁸ This weapon works day after day. The peaks mostly took place at night when people are at sleep and most radiations spread in the electrical circuit of your home from all your electrical equipment: TVs, electric blankets, coffee machines, fridges, ovens, led lights, etc. The results are detrimental for body and mind.

Smart meters. Jerry Day: *“We are now entering the brave new world of ‘smart meters’. That means your electric meter will do so much more than just show how much electricity you use. The new smart meters are watching you, they sense all kinds of goings on. They see when you turn something on or off. (...) That data shows when you are at home, shows when you're sleeping, shows when you're on vacation. When you have visitors, when you use a lamp, a power tool, (...). Your*

⁶⁸ WHO/IARC, Press Release 208. May 31, 2011.

smart meter data shows a vivid profile of your personal living patterns. (...) This is not electrical metering. This is personal surveillance (...) Those friendly guys on the sidewalk, told me that they plan to put a smart meter on every house in America. If they do that, it will no longer be America."⁶⁹ Smart meters are very dangerous for your breathing capacity, but I will explain this aspect later.

60 Giga. Millions of people are concerned about the unrolling of 5G, but 5G is not a steady frequency, it is in development. Our governments are increasing the gigahertz from 3.5 to 28 until 60. 28 Gigahertz is now at an experimental stage, 60 gigahertz is the near future. The Internet of Things, where everything is interconnected through a wireless mega network, will be round out on 60 Gigahertz.

The future network of self-driving cars will need a complete infrastructure of Wi-Fi tunnels underneath your town, state and country. Every 200 meters, on street lights and under every manhole cover, there will be Wi-Fi hotspots with 60 Gigahertz radiations. The energy consumption will skyrocket and millions of trees will be cut to maintain undisturbed data communication.

In the last few years, especially during the covid lockdowns, countless 5G high voltage masts and transmitters have been placed on building and street lights. Citizens have no voice, masts and transmitters can be placed on the roof of your building without your consent. No guarantees of safety were given to people living in these buildings or in direct proximity. This practice takes place mostly in the middle of the night.

The problems surrounding 5G can be compared to those of the famous biological experiment of the frog that was about to be cooked. The frog doesn't notice nothing at first. He feels good all covered up in the pan with water, but the frog cannot see the fire underneath the pan. The water gets warmer and warmer, the frog is still comfortable but as he gets hot to the point of being cooked to death, he doesn't move.

He doesn't move because all happens gradually and the frog spends all of his energy adapting to the rising temperature. That frog is you and

⁶⁹ Day Jerry, Url. <https://freedomtaker.com/> Smart meters were installed in Italy too, but with the name of *open meters*. URL <https://www.takebackyourpower.net/>

me. 5G from 3,5G and all the way up to 60 gigahertz. Gradually, we are so busy adapting that we will not be able to escape when our boiling point arrives. At 60 gigahertz the electrons of an oxygen atom stop spinning and the oxygen we breathe in can no longer be absorbed by our blood cells. In other words, you will drop dead within minutes.

Vaccinations of children. Babies in the U.S. get 26 injections, 5 at a time, against 14 different diseases. Before they reach the age of 18, they receive 14 more jabs, covid-19 not included. 58% of infant deaths occur within three days of vaccination and 75% within a week. The number of people with autism rose exponentially each year and affects 1 in 54 children. These are the official numbers; the true numbers are higher. The mother of three twins, two boys and one girl, who became autistics within hours of vaccination testifies that such an event is statistically impossible.⁷⁰

Dr. Frank Noonan, a family doctor who treated Amish children for 25 years, said that there is no autism amongst the Amish communities. Their vaccination rates are very low during existence and Dr. Dan Oknsted confirmed this fact. No studies were ever performed by the medical establishment on the possible side effects.

The vaccine producers don't pay for the damage caused thanks to their non-liability disclosures. The American government, meaning the American taxpayers, paid 4.5 billion dollars as financial compensation as a result of vaccinations gone wrong. Vaccine producers know very well the effects of vaccines, that are exactly what Illuminati want.

The following adjuvants are used in these so-called vaccines:

1) **Thimerosal** is a mercury-based preservative to use and thus mercury is present in the following vaccines: all DTwP vaccines (diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis); DT multi-dose vials (diphtheria & tetanus), all tetanus Toxoid vaccines, and Meningococcal multi-dose vials. DTAP vaccines are administered to pregnant women too.

2) **Formaldehyde.** When the entire childhood vaccine schedule is taken into account, a child has taken 1600 micrograms of formaldehyde injected into the body by the age of six.

3) **Embalming fluid** is present in the vaccines,

⁷⁰ Url. <http://www.vaxxed.com/>

4) **Aluminum.** On day one of life, infants receive 17 times more aluminum than would be allowed if doses were adjusted per body weight. According to the FDA guidelines, 850 micrograms of aluminum are what is deemed 'safe' for an adult. Following the current vaccination schedule, an infant gets 1225 micrograms of aluminum by two months of age and 4925 micrograms by 18 months.

5) **Fetal tissues.** Vaccines must be grown in a substrate which means that it takes living tissue to grow the microscopic vaccines ingredients. For decades, living tissue has been aborted fetus cells. An Italian research study performed by Corvelva (<https://corvelva.it/en/chisiamo.html>) shows MMRV (Mumps-Mumps-Rubella-Varicella) manufactured by GlaxoSmithKline includes an entire human genome. Now, the maximum limit of fetal DNA in vaccination is 710 nanograms, this MMRV vaccine is 325 times over that limit. Most studies show that vaccines contain unacceptably high levels of fetal DNA fragment contaminants.

6) **Human and animal virus.** Researchers of Corvelva found new virus too: **an enormous number of bacteria and viruses, some of which are carcinogenic**, but also **fungi, yeast and worms**. The stuff injected to little babies contains **viruses of humans, birds, monkey and horses, fragments of HIV and Platyhelminthes flat worms**.

7) **Cancer cells.** Vaccines contain cancer cells for the same reason they contain fetus tissues. Cancer cells are excellent nutrients mediums because they have the capacity to speed up the grow. CDC admitted 98 million of Americans received the cancer via the polio shot, but this new was ignored by the mainstream media.



Image 24. Flu shot spreads cancer...

8) **Nagalase** is an enzyme that is secreted by virus-infected cells and by cancerous cells in the process of tumor invasion. Nagalase prevents the body from producing its natural immune buster called GcMAF (Globuline Component Macrophages Activating Factor). GcMAF activates macrophages, a type of white blood cells that attack cancer cells and other foreign invaders. Since these research findings weren't welcome by the Illuminati, over 100 American doctors who investigated Nagalase in relation to cancer and autism ended up dead.

Vaccines opponents with a large number of followers are rapidly silenced. Brandy Vaughan, ex-Pharma Rep&Founder and founder of *www.LearntheRisk.org*, revealed: “Vaccine damage is not one in a million, it's MILLIONS!”⁷¹ She was found dead inside her home. Dr. Jeff Bradstreet, Dr. Bruce Hedendal, Dr. Sievers and many others who exposed vaccines damages were found dead.



Image 25. Humanity's patriots live in our hearts.

⁷¹ Url. www.stopmandatoryvaccinations.org/

I.XIII. Covid-19; the third pandemic of the Illuminati

To make sure that our bodies will react to 60G frequency in the way they want, Illuminati added their master depopulation tool. The so-called *Spanish flu pandemic* (1929), financed and executed by the Rockefeller Foundation, was the beginning of a massive depopulation program that, one century later, became the perfect way to slowly eliminate billions of people. The same playbook was rolled out for the *Swine flu pandemic* (2009) and the *Covid-19 pandemic* (2019).

A swine flu broke out in the U.S. in the spring of 2009. According to the CDC's website, the WHO declared the swine flu a pandemic on June 11, 2009, but a few people have died from the infection. This was not severe enough to be called pandemic. A pandemic consists of simultaneous epidemic outbreaks worldwide with enormous numbers of deaths and illness. It was precisely the definition used by the WHO.

On March 5, 2009, seven weeks before the official outbreak of the swine flu pandemic, the WHO changed the definition by removing the severity and high mortality criteria, leaving just the spread of the disease over several countries. The old definition disappeared from the WHO's website. Now, if you delete something from the internet, it never disappears but goes to a different place. The *Wayback Machine* can help you to track the original site, page or sentence.

On March 6, the WHO's definition of pandemic was: "A *pandemic is a worldwide epidemic of a disease*". "Pandemics can be either mild or severe and damage can be either mild or severe in the illness and death they cause." What NIH said? "The WHO did not change its definition of pandemic influenza." (Dr Andrew Collins, Director of the NIH, August 2009).

Take a look to the ridiculous CDC timeline⁷²:

April 15. First human infection.

April 17. Second human infection.

April 21. The CDC starts to develop a vaccine... with two cases!

April 22. The CDC activates its emergency operations center.

April 23. Two more people infected.

April 24. The CDC uploads the complete gene sequence of the new virus to an

⁷² Ossebaard Janet, *The fall of the Cabal*, Parts 1-10, op. cit.

international influenza database.

April 25. The WHO declares a health international emergency... for four people!

April 28. The FDA approves a new CDC test to detect H1N1 infections. In two weeks this test is developed and FDA approved.

In July, three months after the first infection in the U.S., the CDC stops keeping track of new infections: *“We found that by the third week of July, the CDC advised to stop testing the individual cases of H1N1 flu and they stopped counting individual cases. The rationale the CDC gave was that: why continue wasting resources tracking when we already established there is an epidemic.”*⁷³

What followed was identical to the Sars-Cov-2 script, but here there was no lockdown and they suddenly stopped. The WHO declared the end of the pandemic in August 2010. Why? On October 21, 2009 CBS investigative reporter Sharyl Attkisson declared: *“If you can diagnose what probable or presumed 2009 H1N1 or swine flu in recent months. You will be surprised to know this. The odds are you didn't have H1N1 flu. In fact, you probably didn't have at all, only a small fraction of cases that doctors flagged as most likely to be swine flu actually tested positive for swine flu estate lab. The vast majority of the cases were negative.”*

There were no real cases, contrary to what the public was told by the mainstream media, but Attkisson shocking discoveries were not heard on TV. It was Dr. **Wolfgang Wodarg**, lung specialist and former Chair of the Health Committee at the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, who told the world that the swine flu was only a mild flu.

He showed that the vaccines producers, Big Pharma, intentionally spread panic about a mild disease. According to Dr. Wodarg they ordered to the WHO to define the swine flu as a pandemic and he branded the H1N1 outbreak as: *“One of the greatest medical scandals of the century”*. He added: *“We have had a mild flu and a false pandemic”*.

⁷³ CBS Investigative reporter Sharyl Attkisson



Image 26. This man stopped Illuminati

Dr. Wodarg was a well-respected physician and politician. His message on TV reached many millions of people and Illuminati not expected that. Their plan was still imperfect, but they understood that the mistake was in the communication. The solution lied: 1) in the simultaneous deployment of all communication means and messages, 2) in their unstoppable repetition and 3) in the suppression of every criticism.

In 2015, five years before the official upgrade of covid-19, during a TED event Bill Gates told the world that the greatest risk of global catastrophe wasn't a nuclear war, but a virus. The picture of the virus he showed was almost identical to covid-19, but only the Adepts, the Illuminati insiders, understood that all was ready...

The name 'covid-19' was introduced by the WHO on February 11, 2020 — but it existed from a very longtime — to start a fake pandemic, to poison billions of people with fake vaccines and establish the satanic NWO. In 2017, 'The SPARS Pandemic 2025-2028' was published by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security. This manual contained a futuristic scenario for public health risks communicators that was identical to covid-19 pandemic.

The virus wasn't called covid-19 but 'a novel Coronavirus', In fact, covid-19 was called 'a novel Coronavirus' during the first week of the outbreak. Moreover, if in the fictitious case the virus was called

SPARS, for real it was SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome).

Their futuristic guide focused on communication challenges about the development and rollout of the vaccine. Every detail had been worked out including: how to overrule antivaxxers and the vital role of the mainstream media and social media. Hollywood stars promoted the vaccine and there were fake interviews with alleged antivaxxers whose children were infected and had been saved at the last minute by the vaccine. Thus, in 2017 Illuminati were ready to kill us following Bill Gates assertion: “*An epidemic either naturally caused or **intentionally** caused is the most likely thing to cause, say, 10 million excess death*”.⁷⁴

In 2019, Illuminati described what they prepared for us in the Netflix series *Hearth Pandemic. How to prevent an outbreak.* about the development of a universal vaccine. The main sponsor of the series was... Bill Gates! Later, the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security with the World Economic Forum and the Gates Foundation organized, *Event 2001. A global pandemic exercise*, that took place in New York, enacting the outbreak of the coronavirus. The exercise empathized the problem of information about vaccines.

In 2009, Illuminati plan to create a highly contagious and deadly virus failed because Dr. Wodarg revealed to the world that the new virus was just an ordinary winter flu. So, they understood they needed a strategy to terrorize people and spent millions of dollars in the Wuhan Institute of Virology with the support of criminals like Fauci.

They tried to create a virus able to jump from bats to humans and from humans to other humans, but there was a problem. For instance, when a virus infected tick bites a human being and he gets sick, he cannot transmit the disease to another person. In nature, it takes many decades for a virus to adapt to the DNA of the host, to feed itself, multiplies and become contagious. Illuminati had to work around the problem. For this reason, they needed a ‘gain of function’, a way allowing the animal virus to enter the human body and change the DNA.

⁷⁴ Bill Gates Stating That An ‘Intentionally Caused Epidemic Is The Most Likely Thing To Cause 10 Million Excess Deaths’. Url. <https://www.sgtreport.com/2021/05/watch-bill-gates-stating-that-an-intentionally-caused-epidemic-is-the-most-likely-thing-to-cause-10-million-excess-deaths/> Url. <https://humansarefree.com/2021/05/bill-gates-intentionally-caused-epidemic-to-cause-10-million-excess-deaths.html/>

This is where covid-19 comes in with others ingredients: social distance, face masks, nose swabs, PCR tests, quarantines, lockdowns, **vaccinations**, and fear diffused by medias nonstop. The so-called Sars-Cov-2 virus has never been isolated, purified, sequence characterized and proven to exist. No scientist, no virologist, no prize winner succeeded in doing so. Not one study fulfilled the gold standard of Koch's scientific postulates. Worldwide researchers and scientists, never provided record describing the isolation of a Sars-Cov-2 virus taken from a diseased human. None.

This was proven in courts. In Canada Patrick King subpoenaed Deena Hinshaw, the Chief Medical Officer of Health, and asked her to prove that Sars-Cov-2 had been isolated with. She was unable to deliver such proof. Scientifically speaking, there is no virus but a digital theoretical abstraction made in a computer from a genomic database. American CDC admitted they made a digital virus of 40000 base-parts, using 37 base-parts from unpurified samples. They used computer generation for the 'missing' 29963 base-parts.

Sars-Cov-2 is a scientific fraud: *"To me, this computer-generation step constitutes a scientific fraud. Here is an equivalence. A group of research claims have found a unicorn because they found a piece of a hoof, a hair from a tail, and a snippet of a horn. Then they add that information into a computer and program it to re-create the unicorn, and then they claim this computer re-creation is the real unicorn. Of course, they had never actually seen a unicorn so could not possibly have examined its genetic makeup to compare their samples with the actual unicorn's hair, hooves and horn."* (Dr. Thomas Cowan MD).

A narrative was created about a killer virus from Wuhan and China closed its borders because the killer virus had escaped and contaminated the world. The UN had to control the monster and the WHO had to fight against it. Everywhere and every year people die of the seasonal flu, but Illuminati media repeated 24/7 their horror stories about the millions of people who would die in the coming months. People were brainwashed and critical questions were labelled as 'conspiracy', but **the real virus was the narrative...**

Politics started with social distancing and face masks. Every news channel, newspaper or talk show reiterated the importance of social

distancing (at least 60 feet or 1,5 meters). If you ignored this you could die or kill somebody else. In 2019, a great number of elderly people in care homes were vaccinated in Italy with an experimental flu shot, a cocktail of four types of influenza among which HINI, the swine flu. When they were hit with the autumn flu, their immune system was down. They all died.

In England, the epidemiology modelling team at Imperial College London, led by Neill Ferguson, presented its predictions. If nothing was done to stop the virus, 81% of the American population would be infected, of which 2.2 million would die. In the UK there would have been 510000 deaths. Ferguson and Imperial College London were asked in the first place, but they had a history of highly exaggerated numbers.⁷⁵

Prime Minister Boris Johnson listened to Ferguson who is part of an Advisory Committee and is acting director of the Vaccine Impact Modeling Consortium in London financed by GAVI and the Gates Foundation. Both Gates organizations gave Imperial College millions of dollars. In this way, corrupt politics and science imposed a strategy to take the freedoms away from British people under the pretense of protecting them.

Extremely severe restrictions were imposed to families for visiting their elderly parents in care homes. Some people stood in front of the care homes and sang songs for the abandoned elderly. The police removed them because they attracted attention to the situation... The elderly became depressed not for the virus, but for their loneliness. Families suffered terribly from shame and anger, yet people complied.

Why more than 26000 elderly people died in the spring of 2020? In March 2020, British people were told to stay at home because the authorities needed three weeks to flatten the curve of the pandemic.

⁷⁵ According to the American Institute for Economic Research: *“Although Ferguson’s team has a bad habit of falsely claiming credit for saving millions of lives premised upon these apocalyptic numbers, the truth is they all amounted to wild exaggerations from a fundamentally flawed model”*. W. Magness Phillip (May 5, 2021), *Imperial College Predicted Catastrophe in Every Country on Earth. Then the Models Failed*. Url. <https://www.aier.org/article/imperial-college-predicted-catastrophe-in-every-country-on-earth-then-the-models-failed/>

What happened in these three weeks? Many hospitals were ordered to move elderly patients with respiratory problems to care homes.

On March 19, 2020, a directive sent out to the NHS (National Health Service) indicated that all patients who didn't require of hospital bed had to be discharged. The NHS workers had just one hour to get these patients out of bed and into their clothes, after wasting two hours to take them from the hospital to a new home. In most cases, a care home. These patients had a voice and said NO!

Beds not had to be empty for covid-19 patients. Only 62% occupancy in hospital beds remained, 30% down compared to previous years. The patients who ended up in care homes were killed and there is evidence of such a brutal plan. In fact, in April 2020 there was a great increase in deaths in care homes.

No less than 26541 people died in April 2020 alone. An increase of 17850 of the five years average month. Why? Midazolam is a very strong sedative to relieve anxiety at the point that it is used in lethal injections in America, combined with two other drugs. Midazolam affects the central nervous system and thus the person breathing capacity. It causes shallow or slow breaths and can temporarily stop breathing. This may lead to permanent brain injury or death.

The NHS workers were told to remove elderly patients from their hospital beds and carry them to the care homes beds. Most of them had respiratory problems. Midazolam is dangerous for elderly patients in general and especially for those having breathing problems. If given at all, it should be done at a very low dosage.

According to the policy that was in place before the covid-19, the dosage for the elderly had to be limited to 0,5 milligrams, max 1 milligram. During the outbreak this policy was changed into the following: a starting dose of 2,5 milligrams and, if necessary, pumped up to 5 or even 10 milligrams! Midazolam side effect, significant depression of respiration, killed them. They suffocated and on the death certificate '**doctors**' wrote: "*Cause of death: Covid-19*".

The criminals behind this evil plan were Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, Matt Hancock, Dr Luke Evans and the Department of Health. At the beginning of 2020 they imported a 2 years supply of Midazolam from France and all was used at October of the same year,

much as part of the anesthesia during surgery — as was the official explanation — but there were no surgeries during that April month because non-emergency surgery had been postponed for three months by the same criminals. 26541 people were killed in April 2020 in care homes.⁷⁶ **All doctors and nurses who participated in this criminal ploy are assassins.**

The three weeks the authorities needed to flatten the curve served to kill 26541 people, while their families had to stay home. This didn't just happen in the UK. It happened in Australia, U.S. and in many other countries. Wayne Smith exposed this Midazolam scandal after his father died in a care home and then he was found dead in his home in August 21.

Back to our storyline of fake pandemics and corrupt politicians. Useless face masks were imposed on global scale. Coronavirus is only 0,125 microns in diameter and thus goes straight through any type of facemask. Illuminati giggled in our face. The CDC, the NIH and the WHO admitted on camera that face masks are not effective against the virus.⁷⁷ Face masks are an excellent mean to influence people behavior. That's why policies changed time and again, not because they were affected by new scientific discoveries, but because Illuminati wanted to see to what extent they could manipulate people.

Mask have negative effects in terms of breathing oxygen. An OSHA-approved (Occupational Safety and Health Administration) air quality monitor measures oxygen levels and hazardous gas levels.

⁷⁶ *Lawyers send open letter to UK Gov. Hancock, Whitty & Vallance demanding answers on alleged mass murder in care homes through the use of Midazolam.* Url. <https://expose-news.com/2021/08/17/lawyers-send-open-letter-to-uk-gov-hancock-whitty-vallance-demanding-answers-on-alleged-mass-murder-in-care-homes-through-the-use-of-midazolam/>

⁷⁷ Face to the question of the House Foreign Affairs Subcommittee on Asia, the Pacific and Nonproliferation: “*If you wear a mask, are you're healthy?*” The reply of Dr Redfield, Director of the CDC was: “*No*”, and so did many politicians and virologists all over the world. Badger Doug (February 8, 2022). *Not Statistically Significant! CDC Admits Mask Propaganda Is Based on Meaningless Study.* Url. <http://cnsnews.com/commentary/doug-badger/not-statistically-significant-cdc-admits-mask-propaganda-based-meaningless/> - Url. <https://gop-foreignaffairs.house.gov/subcommittee/western-hemisphere/>

OSHA requires 19,5% oxygen (minimum) to work in a space. Normal oxygen levels are anywhere from 20 to 21%. When you breathe through a mask, the alarm going off to signal a hazardous atmosphere in some seconds, and the level are...17,5%. This means you are not getting enough oxygen.

The German neurologist and neurophysiologist Dr. Margarete Grienz Brisson warns against a tsunami of dementia because of oxygen deprivation from wearing masks. The human brain is extremely sensitive to oxygen deprivation and reinhalation creates oxygen deficiency too. There are nerve cells, for example in the hippocampus, that can't be longer than three minutes without oxygen.

The acute warning symptoms are: headaches, drowsiness, dizziness, lack of concentration, slowing down of reaction time and so on. When you suffer oxygen deprivation, progressively all symptoms disappear because you get used to it, but the efficiency remains impaired and the end of supply of oxygen in your brain progress. Pediatricians state that the chronic lack of oxygen can cause a retardment in life

Face masks contain polymers, as in plastics, that we inhale. All they contain PTFE (Polytetrafluoroethylene), a carcinogen made from synthetic fluoride and linked to a variety of health issues including cancer. Illuminati are forcing your children to wear face masks because children's brain needs oxygen for developing body and mind.

Face masks are contaminated by Morgellons too. Morgellons are tiny fibers causing Morgellons disease. Patients describe the feeling of something alive, moving and biting under the skin, like tiny insects. They suffer of nasty wounds, terrible headaches and feel exhausted and/or suffer of memory loss and confusion. Their muscles have spasms, their livers enlarged and their bone structure degenerates. In the past, the CDC considered this parasite inexistant.

Recently, the CDC admitted an unexplained skin condition known as Morgellons. According to Dr. Hildegard Staninger, a well-respected industrial toxicologist, many years of studies revealed that Morgellons are at 100% manmade with nanotechnology. These nanobot technology fibers behave like parasites and are present in face masks and vaccines

If you breathe through your mask, you activate them because your body heat, but they react to magnets too. They move into the little pieces

of food left in your mask... If you want to see them, boil water and put your mask on vapor (like your breath) then observe the mask tissue to the microscope...

This Illuminati experiment on human behavior became the new normal. They wanted to see how easy it was to take all people freedoms away one by one. Fear kept them separate. In this program, those who made massive profits were the Gates Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation and all their friends. The voices of independent scientists were missed. Now the Illuminati are sure — with their fake virus, fake vaccines, 60G, WWII and all their other tools — to rapidly depopulate the world. **Now or ever we have to unite and fight these monsters.**

I.XIV. Adrenochrome, pedophilia, cannibalism and Satanism

There are two political sides, left and right. Traditionally, left is for the common people and right for the rich, but as left and right are two sides of the same medal, Illuminati play on both. In 2006, Julian Assange founded WikiLeaks, a giant online library of the world most sensitive documents provided by whistleblowers at the highest level. Information deals with war, spying and corruption.

The evil Clintons. Just before the presidential elections, WikiLeaks published highly incriminating evidence of the corruption within the Clinton Foundation and the Clinton presidential campaign. WikiLeaks published the secret emails between the Clintons and Laura Gayler Silsby. Evidence of their corruption was leaked by an employee of the Democratic National Committee, Seth Rich, who was killed with two bullets in the back.

In 2010, after the devastating earthquake, 33 children were smuggled out of Haiti. Laura Gayler Silsby was arrested because most of these children were not orphans and there were no adoption papers. The kids had simply been stolen from their parents and later they were reunited with them.

Laura Gayler Silsby was on the board of directors of Alert Sense, the company that provides the technology for Amber Alert. Amber Alert is the broadcast emergency response to recover abducted children. She was found guilty and convicted. She was a close friend of the Clintons, who paid her lawyer. This lawyer, Jorge Puello, was a convicted pedophile. He was arrested and convicted for leading an international human trafficking ring.

Look at CPS, the Hillary Clinton's Child Protective Services⁷⁸, exposed in 2007 for kidnapping and selling children for adoption out of foster care. The lady who exposed them, Congress woman Nancy

⁷⁸ Parents blame legislation signed by Bill Clinton for Child Protective Services (CPS) corruption and abuse claims cropping up all over the country. Url. https://www.theepochtimes.com/clinton-era-law-has-distorted-child-protective-services-say-parents_3096515.html/

Scheifer, was murdered in 2010.

Oxfam is known for empowering women and fighting poverty, but it was banned from Haiti following the 2010 earthquake. Oxfam organized orgies with prostitutes, some of which were underage. In other words, with children. WikiLeaks emails confirmed that \$3 million were diverted from aid and relief funds via the Clinton Foundation to pay for Chelsea's extravagant 2010 wedding.

The Clinton Foundation misappropriated the Earthquake Donations from international donors and got away with them. Klaus Eberwein, a former government official of Haiti, testified about the corruption of the Clintons and was found dead with a bullet in his head only days before the trial on July 12, 2017.

Monica Petersen, a young social anthropologist who went to Haiti to investigate human trafficking and retweeted some critical thoughts about the Clinton Foundation was found dead shortly after, in November 13, 2016. Apparently, she hanged herself. Yes... of course!

When surgeon Dr. Dean Lorich openly vented his disgust about the corruption by the Clinton Foundation that he testified while he saved lives in Haiti, he too ended up dead. In December 10, 2017 he was found in his apartment in New York with a knife in his chest. His death was ruled suicide too...

Justin Trudeau & friends. In 2007, the FBI released a bulletin with symbols used by pedophiles to identify their sexual preferences and to communicate where to find both each other and with their prey. The blue triangles identified boy, the pink hearts are for girl and the butterflies for children.



Image 27. Symbols used by pedophiles.

A pedophile symbol figures on the *2015-2016 Annual Report* of the Pierre Elliot Trudeau Foundation, set up by the Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau in honor of his father. The International Adoption Clinic and OPIDA display the same symbol. OPIDA is a Canadian refugee charity founded by the Ratcliff Foundation owned by Frank Giustra. Giustra is a major sponsor to the Clinton Foundation (more than 100 million dollars) and loves going to Haiti with the Clintons. He founded the Boys Club Network, for boys between 12 and 18 seeking for connection and mentorship.

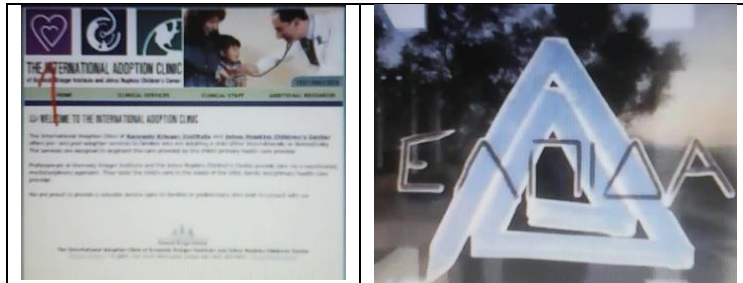


Image 28 and 29

Justin Trudeau has some interest friends like Cristopher Ingvaldson, a Canadian Private school teacher, convicted for possession and distribution of child porn. Another Trudeau's friend is Peter Dalglish, a renowned humanitarian who was caught in the act in Nepal with two children aged 12 and 14. He was the founder of Street Kids International and the Trails Youth Initiatives program...



Image 30. Dalglish, the monster.

President Obama received the 2009 Nobel Peace Prize only months after his inauguration. Why? In the following eight years, he invaded seven countries dropping a bomb every 20 minutes. Obama often kisses his ring: a gold serpent. There is evidence concerning his birth certificate and his ties with the Muslim Brotherhood, the extremist party behind ISIS.



Image 31. Look at the future U.S President

Hillary Clinton was Secretary of State under the Obama presidency. The Clintons integrated the Muslim Brotherhood in the American government at a highest level. The Saudi Arabian family (Al Saoud) is the richest family of the world, net worth \$4 trillion. The Rothschilds, net worth \$2 trillion. Soros, net worth \$1 trillion. Illuminati extended their tentacles until the White House.

Huma Mahmood Abedin is Hillary's right hand and her parents are connected to the Muslim Brotherhood, as is her brother. John Podesta was White House Chief of Staff to President Clinton, counselor to President Obama and Chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign. Abedin and Podesta were arrested the same day.⁷⁹ John McCain (republican, Senior Senator for Arizona 1987-2018), what was he doing in Iraq with the Isis top four?

⁷⁹ Michael Baxter (April 4, 2021) *U.S. Special Forces Arrest John Podesta and Huma Abedin*. Url. <https://trusttheq.com/u-s-special-forces-arrest-john-podesta-and-huma-abedin-to-podesta-military-tribunal-day-3-guilty/>



Image 31. McCain and the Isis top four.

Osama bin Laden was the enemy that was responsible for 9-11, but he was just a CIA agent before he became the enemy. His American name was Tim Osman, Osman/Osama.



Image 32. A fake enemy.

Team Six was the name of the Navy SEALs who killed him. They all died three months later when their helicopter crashed. No one detail of what really happened. America has been sold to the highest bidder by Obama, the Clintons, the Bushes and Trump too, as I will show you.

Children stolen and sold to the elite pedophile rings. ‘Ping Pong’ was a family friendly restaurant in Washington DC known for its ping pong tables in the basement. Clients of very high profile such as Hillary Clinton and the Obamas frequented the restaurant. The owner, James Achilles Alefantis, started his restaurant in 2006 and in 2012 was one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington DC. With pizzas?

James Achilles Alefantis is a real Rothschild. This explains his power, his friends and his proximity to his uncle and ant Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild. Alefantis had a love affair with David Brock, political consultant and founder of Media Matters for America, an organization for censorship. Groups Media Matters received \$1 million from Soros in 2010.

Alefantis’ best friends are the political top of the U.S. like the Podesta brothers, John and Tony. Biljana Djurdjevic adorned John Podesta’s living room with paintings representing abused children. In the same way, this pizza restaurant exhibits naked, tortured, raped, and dead children on its walls. Why the political top of the U.S. was there?

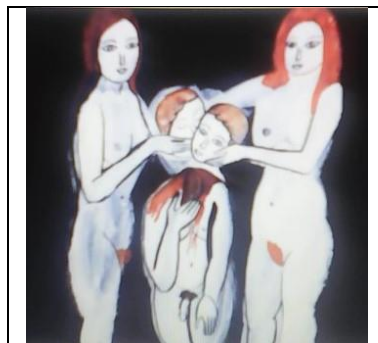


Image 33. A Ping Pong wall painting...

What is it with pizza anyway? Why is it so sexualized? John Podesta emails, revealed by WikiLeaks in 2016, contained countless pizza related words such as cheese, hotdogs, pasta... These words mean kids, which is common knowledge in sex industry. Is this why Hillary deleted 33000 emails for which she was scrutinized? Obama ordered 65000 dollars worth of hotdogs and pizza flown in from Chicago to the White House in the middle of the night for a private party... Is this why Hillary

emailed Obama warning him to be more careful next time...



Image 34. John Podesta and Valerie Giarrett (Obama's political advisor)

Ping Pong website has a super secure backdoor to a secret division where you can order 'pizzas' for absurd prices... This screenshot was made public by a hacker. "This month we have 5 fresh pizzas for your enjoyment. We also have 4 surviving pizzas from last month's session. All are on sale at an extremely low price, as they are in poor health and not expected to survive, so a requirement is that you finish eating your pizza after your session. This month's special includes a 30% discount on severe torture. Each image below is available for \$1,000 in fine print". Why are they talking about kill rooms, murders and rinsing it off when you're done?

Bill Clinton was on the passengers list 26 times for the private island of dead pedophile Jeffrey Epstein together with other sex offenders like Kevin Spacey, who was arrested for multiple rape accounts. Bill Clinton was investigated for the rape of a young boy by Jimmy Moore, a former police officer who informed the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security. After which he suddenly died on August 12, 2018.

This is why Pizzagate it's a global problem. Children are stolen and sold to the elite pedophile rings worldwide. They are tortured, raped and murdered as part of Illuminati satanic ritual ceremonies. Their murderers then drink children's blood and eat their flesh. The blood of children severely traumatized before death contains Adrenochrome, a

natural drug produced by the pineal gland in the brain. Adrenochrome is the highest valued drug in the world.

Illuminati follow their luciferian/satanic doctrine. Whether or not you believe in the existence of Satan is not relevant. They do. Not many children survive the satanic ritual ceremonies, the very few ones that do, must sexually serve the elite (royalty, top politicians, bankers, judges and church leaders worldwide) until they are killed. No survivors were born into the satanic cult families you already know.

Survivors describe the same atrocities inflicted upon them, the same names of perpetrators and the same elite they belong to. Unfortunately, survivors are not believed by most people because what they say is so shocking that you can think that they are insane or lie. Anyway, their stories are consistent. Find out about the following victims: the Dutch Anna Marie van Blijenburgh, Toos Nijenhaus, Anneke Lucas, Donald Bernard, the Irishman Richard Kerr, brother and sister Gabriel and Alisa Dearman from the UK. The American Sarah Ruth Ashcroft and the Australian Fiona Barnett.⁸⁰

Child sex offenders arrested in the Netherlands and in Belgium, as Marc Dutroux or Roberts Mikelsons, they all swore they supplied children for a large elite network. Nobody believed them. When the first reports emerged on sexual abuse of boys and girls by Catholic priests and nuns, at first nobody believed it. The church paid millions of dollars to victims in an effort to silence them.

The ITCCS (International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State) investigated the case of rape, torture and murder of 50000 native children in Canada. The United Church of Canada, the Anglican Church, the British royal family and the Dutch royal family played a major role in this case. In 1942, an investigative journalist of the *Canada Gazette* revealed that 50000 native children had disappeared from 80 Canadian Indian residential schools. 31 mass grave sites were found inside the school grounds, containing the remains of children. This cruelty about children is very old... mass babies and children's graves have always been discovered in nunneries.

How all these children disappear without worrying parents who

⁸⁰ Ossebaard Janet, *The Fall of the Cabal*, Parts 1-10, op. cit.

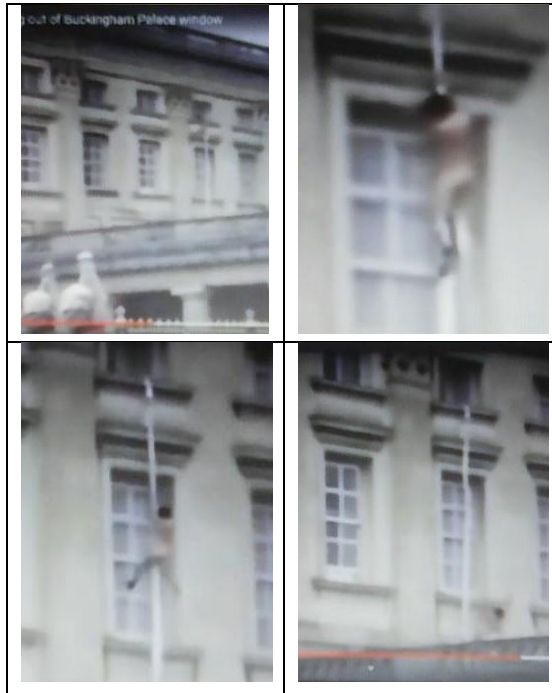
report the missing? They come from orphanages, children's homes, youth detention centers, some are homeless or refugees fleeing wars. These children are stolen and sold in the fastest growing trade.

Survivors confirm that the Dutch and the British royal families are involved in this matter once again. In the '80s, King Charles was a very close friend of Jimmy Savile, a notorious pedophile. Not only Charles, but the entire royal family and Margaret Thatcher loved this monster. Savile was named by many victims as a pedophile extremely cruel, but he died as free man.

Prince Andrew and the pedophile Jeffrey Epstein were very close friends. Epstein committed suicide in his prison cell on August 10, 2019. He had several young women as sex slaves and gave them to his friends such as Prince Andrew. Queen Elizabeth paid 14 million dollars to avoid Andrew's trial.⁸¹

In 2015, a video emerged turned by a Swedish tourist at Buckingham Palace. It shows a naked boy climbing out of a window of the palace using a bedsheet. The boy cannot hold on and falls to the ground. The mainstream media tried their utmost to debunk the video. Buckingham Palace declined to comment it and the Metropolitan Police said no reports of the incident. Police has no right of access to the royal properties and now you know why. Now you know also where the British royal family keeps its private stock of sex slave children and adrenochrome.

⁸¹ Ross Martha (February 16, 2022). *Queen, royal family ripped as she reportedly helps Andrew pay \$14 million to accuse*. Bay Area News Group. Url. <https://www.mercurynews.com/2022/02/16/queen-royal-family-ripped-as-she-reportedly-helps-andrew-pay-14-million-to-accuser/>



Images 35, 36, 37 and 38.

This little hero was trying to escape, but he fell down...

Sexualization of children and normalization of pedophilia. There is full evidence of the sexualization of children and the normalization of pedophilia in our society. During an academic presentation at Cambridge University in June 4-5, 2018 entitled '*Liberating the pedophile. Prevalence of pedophilia*' by Philip Tromovitch, it was stated that: "*The majority of men are probably pedophiles*" and that: "*Pedophilic interest is normal in healthy human males*".

The New York Times (2014) declared: "*Pedophilia is not a crime but a disorder*". During two TEDx events at the University of Wurzburg in 2018, it was stated that: "*Pedophilia is not a disorder, but a sexual orientation*". In order to make this crime legal, the age of consent has to go down, so having sex with a child would no longer be a crime. Illuminati judges and politicians at the highest level are doing this.

They have a plan behind it all. Ruth Bader Ginsberg, Associate

Justice of the Supreme Court of the U.S. declared: *“Obstructed the prosecution of child sex offenders. Age of consent.12 years”*. Teresa May, former Prime Minister UK, Conservative Party, said: *“Pedophiles should be able to adopt children too”*.⁸² Remember this statement when I’ll reveal you who is her father.

Patricia Hewitt, UK politician (Labor Party) and General Secretary of the NCCL (National Council for Civil Liberties), now Liberty, which is affiliated to PIE (Pedophile Information Exchange) stated: *“Age of consent 14 years. In some case 10 years”*. And again: *“We cannot prove sex with children does them harm.”* **Protect your children from those monsters!** Another place where symbols of pedophilia can be found is Hollywood. Children cartoons contain references to sex and violence. Remember the name of Walt Disney in the luciferian **List of 33rd Degree Masons** (p. 58)



Images 39, 40, 41 and 42.

You can find many more images like these on the web

⁸² Prince Rosa (15 December 2010). *Sex offenders including paedophiles should be allowed to adopt, Theresa May told*. The Telegraph. Url. <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/conservative/8201521/Sex-offenders-including-paedophiles-should-be-allowed-to-adopt-Theresa-May-told.html/>

Top directors such as James Gunn, proudly tweet about being a pedophile. Brian Peck, a convicted child molester, spent 16 months in jail and after he was offered a job right back with Disney. The list of sexual predators in Hollywood is endless and often predators are legends in Hollywood. Actor Corey Feldman was one of the first to speak: "*Hollywood biggest problem is, was and always will be pedophilia*". He and his friend Corey Haim became successful actors at a very young age, but the price was high. They were sexually abused by various adults they worked with.

Robert Downey Jr. and Brad Pitt also support these statements. Mel Gibson, actor and producer, was blacklisted because he revealed that Hollywood is a den of pedophiles who feast on the blood of kids.

What Gibson says is VERY IMPORTANT: "*Hollywood is an institutionalized pedophile ring. It is a den of parasites who feast on the blood of children. Every studio in Hollywood is bought and paid for with the blood of innocent children. (...) Baby blood is so popular in Hollywood that it basically operates as a currency of its own. (...) It is an open secret in Hollywood. **These people have their own religious and spiritual teachings and their own social and moral framework. They have their sacred texts (...) They harvest the blood of children. They eat their flesh. If the child was suffering in body and psyche before he died, they believe this gives them extra life force. These people thrive on pain, trauma, stress, abuse, and suffering. (...) There is a creative and loving force inside most of us that guide us through life. These people don't have this, for them it's the opposite. (...) They are using and abusing kids. (...) Their spiritual belief, if we can call them that, direct them to harvest the energy of the kids. They feast on this stuff and they thrive on it. (...) Babies are their highest currency, their premium brand of high-grade caviar cocaine diamond steak. The money involved... you have no idea, (...) There is anything new. If you do some research you will see it's a metaphysical, alchemical phenomenon and you can find it behind the scene in all the dark era in history. (...) It's a dark multidimensional occult art and practice used by secret societies in the last few hundred years for social programming and mind control and raised to a zenith by Hollywood in America in our era.***" I will explain all in this eBook.

Illuminati aren't just trying to normalize pedophilia, they want all the people worship the devil. Anton LaVey (1930-1997), founder of the Church of Satan, gives the exact same sign as the Pope. The same Church of Satan Chelsea Clinton is fond of.



Image 43 and 44.

Anton La Vey and an interesting message of Chelsea Clinton.

People will be shocked when the video of Hillary Clinton and her partner in crime Huma Abedin, raping, torturing, mutilating and killing a little girl will come out in the open. There are certain things horrific like the torture of a child by John Podesta. Have a look at Prince William's wife Kate, right after giving birth in 2018. Why she picks a dress that is identical to the one dressed by Mia Farrow in the movie *Rosemary's Baby*, where Rosemary gives birth to Satan's child? What message are William and Kate sending to the Adepts, the Illuminati insiders?



Images 45 and 46.

Mia Farrow in the movie and Kate wear the same dress...

Statues of Baal (Moloch, Lucifer, Satan...) have been erected over several American cities and recently a new one was placed in Rome. Mel Gibson was right when he said that satanic cults with child sacrifices go way back into history. For thousands of years children have been murdered due to this evil worship. Many paintings of child sacrifice are present in Catholic churches. In fact, another prominent place of the Illuminati is the Vatican and then I will tell you more. The Vatican oscilloscope is called *Lucifer* and the Vatican Audience Hall is full of references to snakes, to reptiles...



Image 47. In the Vatican Audience Hall, you can see the Snake in the eyes...

It is common knowledge that priests, bishops and cardinals raped

children on an enormous scale. In February 2013, former Pope Benedict, Joseph Ratzinger, was prosecuted and sentenced by default for crimes against humanity by the ITCCS (International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State). Ratzinger was accused of child trafficking and protecting priests who abused children. There were also homosexual orgies in Vatican... they really love to wear red lipstick! Their feasts were revealed in Italy and Ratzinger was obliged to leave the papal throne.

The same verdict followed for Pope Francis. One accusation was added, complicity in murder in Argentina. Both Pope Francis and the Dutch Prince Bernard love hunting parties. According to survivors, the hunting parties take place in 'sacred' forests, most of which belong to royal estates in several European countries. The participants, all part of Illuminati satanic pedophile cult, hunt down children, rape them, murder them, and cut off their genitals as a trophy.

Dead Queen Elizabeth Windsor and her husband Prince Philip, former Canadian Prime Minister Harper and 27 other dignitaries were prosecuted and sentenced for crimes against humanity. At present, both the Pope and the royal family still enjoy immunity.

I.XV. Donald Trump ‘seems’ to challenge Illuminati

On January 28, 2017, Donald J. Trump was inaugurated as President of the United States of America. Mainstream media depicted him like a dictator, but there is something to report about his presidency.

1) Trump made peace with North Korea (in principle, this country is aligned to Russia, Cina and India against Illuminati); 2) six million new jobs were created; 3) lowest unemployment rates from 50 years; 4) Trump attacked Big Pharma; 5) he was the only American President to work for free and 6) he promised to put an end to the human trafficking, modern slavery.

On December 21, 2017, Trump signed an executive order blocking the property of people involved in serious human rights abuse and corruption. More executive orders followed to protect victims of human trafficking. Trough 2018 and 2019 thousands of child molesters were arrested and their victims were rescued. Most victims were smuggled into the country through the southern border, but this became difficult after Trump built the wall. Anyway, no illusion, Trump is another Illuminati minion, as I will explain later.

Adrenochrome became more difficult to find. Whistleblowers at the highest levels testified about child trafficking. Child trafficking for the elite is bigger than pedophilia because it's a huge criminal organization kidnapping children and selling them to high ranking officials, mayors, judges, senators, presidents, oligarchs and royalty.

Western media = Fake news. From the beginning, Trump warned Americans about the mainstream media as the number one enemy of the people. Many time corporate media staged fake news to get the West into war. Corporate media reported fake attacks on women and children to trigger an emotional response justifying the invasion of a country as well as they did in Ukraine. They obey to Illuminati orders against Putin. Their purpose? WWIII! Later I'll explain why Putin is a defender and not an invader.

In the early '50s, the CIA set up Operation Mockingbird, a program for the manipulation of news for propaganda purposes. American journalists were recruited into a propaganda network, in other words,

the Secret Service determined what was going to be on TV and in the news. In 1981, Cia Director William Colby testified to the Church Committee that 400 CIA agents were active in the U.S. media to control what was reported through television, newspapers and magazines.

John Podesta, one of the key suspects in the Pizzagate scandal got his own column in the Washington Post writing about politics and policies. John Brennan, head of the CIA till 2017, now serves as senior analyst for NBC News and MSNBC. Soros founded 'Correct the Record' with the purpose of censoring all negative reports on Hillary Clinton.

There are only four companies managing the mainstream media. CBS seems to be independent, but it's owned by the same billionaire as Viacom. Their news are what Illuminati decide to communicate. Who made major contributions to Illuminati High Priestess Hillary Clinton to support her evil job?

CNN, NBCL News Corp, Turner Broadcasting, Thomson Reuters, Newsmaxmedia, Time Warner, Viacom, Comcast, HBO, AOL, Hollywood Foreign Press Association, Public Radio International, Public Broadcasting Service, Huffington Post Media Group and Carlos Slim, the largest shareholders of New York Times. There are also James Murdoch of 21st Century Fox and Judy Woodruff, co-anchor and managing editor of PBSO News Hour.

You can add Howard Stringer, former president of CBS News. George Stephanopoulos, ABC News Chief anchor and chief political correspondent, Mort Zuckerman, owner of New York Daily News, US News and World Report, and the Washington Post owned by Jeff Bezos of Amazon. Three more major sponsors of Hillary Clinton are Google, Twitter and Facebook.

<u>AT&T</u>	<u>Walt Disney</u>	<u>Comcast</u>	<u>Viacom</u>
Time Warner	ABC	NBC	Paramount
CNN	Fox	Sky	Pictures
Warner Brothers	21 st Century Fox	Telemundo	MTV
CW - TBS	Pixar		Nickelodeon
TNT - DC	Marvel Studios		Black
HBQ	National Geographic		Entertainment
Cartoon Network	ESPN		

Q Team and Trump. On October 28, 2017, a mysterious post was placed on *4chan*, an anonymous internet bulletin board. It contained codes sent by an anonymous Q. Soon, Q posts were transferred to *8chan* due to hacking and became more and more intriguing among the QAnons, anonymous people who are weary of media lies and use other news outlets on the web.

The intel Q provided was top level and Q was believed to consist of a group of powerful people close to Trump presidency. Q made revelations and predictions of events that ordinary people could never know. In his speeches, President Trump ‘seemed’ to allude to clues that pointed to these revelations and events. The QAnons pretended to recognize them and for this reason they thought Q was really brilliant.

Q communicated by means of Q posts; drops or crumbs. Sometimes Q drops were short, initials were used instead of full names. Sometimes they included information or combinations of letters or numbers to rearrange. Q maps contained an incredible amount of information. Q posts portrayed a world without corruption after an event called ‘The Great Awakening’. QAnons did the research, they worked very well, but discovered only a small part of the Truth. Q offered the truth that Trump and Illuminati wanted to communicate, but not the TRUE KNOWLEDGE that I’m going to reveal in this eBook.

Q revealed that Illuminati have an evil master plan to dominate the world after they depopulate our planet. He revealed that, at present, there is a war for the extinction of the masses and the submission of the survivors. One of Q's crumbs was “*We have the server*” referred to Hillary Clinton's server, the one she tried to destroy before it would be used against her in a court of law for her crimes on children.

Q had a lot of information about the leaders, the puppets and the activities of Illuminati from many, many years. Q team and Trump seemed to have decided to fight them once for all and they had a plan. CIA, FBI, DOJ (Department of Justice), NSA (National Security Agency), and many other agencies had to be cleared of deep state actors. That's why Comey, McCabe, Brennan, Obama, Pelosi, Schumer, Feinstein, Struck, Pelosi, Page, Clintons and many other key players had to go.

To achieve this goal, people had to know the truth, because the fear of Illuminati is that people wake up. JFK was murdered because he wanted to expose the Illuminati. He intended to start with the CIA and was assassinated. Anyway, nothing happened. Why Trump didn't denounce Illuminati in the government? He had the power and the proofs to do it. Q disappeared and QAnons, after their heroic occupation of the Capitol, were identified and their leaders were imprisoned. **Thanks to Trump and Q, now Illuminati know their identities...**

Illuminati financed the *Dominion* and *Smartmatic* voting machines to steal the election from Trump in 2020 (in this case, the Rothschilds Khazarian Mafia) and in hundreds of countries and in thousands of elections — casting over 5 billion votes worldwide since their invention in 1995. Illuminati don't believe in the right to vote, they believe in the illusion of the right to vote.⁸³

Dear reader, now you know many things, but you are still far from the truth so, please, continue to read and I will show you all. Now, I reveal to you what the covid-19 and the so-called vaccines really are.

⁸³ Washington Ellis. Url. <https://www.smartmatic.com/us/about/our-history/> Professor Ellis Washington said: *"I went to Harvard Law School with future POTUS Barack Hussein Obama for 1 year (1988-89), but I took the opposite path in Life — New World Order, Communism, Treason, Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse vs. Christianity, Conservatism, Protecting the Children & TRUMPism. I repeatedly refused to take the "Satan OATH" which is why I've been blacklisted for 30+ years— for my entire legal and academic career, yet I Fight on! Why? For Harvard's original 1692 motto, 'Veritas pro Christo et Ecclesia' {Truth for Christ and the Church}."* Humanity must escape the 150-Year Rothschild Chattel Slavery systems (e.g., Birth certificates, Social Security numbers bought, sold & traded on Wall Street), the Rothschild Debt Slavery system (e.g., IRS, Income Taxes, fiat/counterfeit currency based on NOTHING, printed to fund false flag wars) of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia Matrix (1871-2021). Read and share @EllisWashingtonReport.com On Facebook#JesusIsLord #DCActof1871/ Url. <http://www.elliswashingtonreport.com/2021/03/07/a-brief-history-of-the-rothschild-khazarian-mafia-part-i-100-1200ad/>

PART II

THE VIRUS DECEPTION AND THE VACCINES HIDDEN INGREDIENTS

II.I. The mysterious origin of Covid-19

Research aimed at increasing the infectivity of a SARS-like coronavirus had already been conducted between the Wuhan Institute of Virology (China) and the American University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.⁸⁴ Experimental collaborations on the coronavirus, called GOF (gain of function) research, were curtailed by the United States between 2014 and 2018 because of their risks, but in 2017 the NIH (National Institute of Health) announced that research would have been resumed.

Scientists who suspect that covid-19 was born in laboratory have various evidences to affirm this. A scientist, whose authority is difficult to discredit, revealed many lies behind covid-19. He was the French virologist Luc Antoine Montagnier, Nobel Prize in Physiology in 2008 for the discovery of the HIV virus together with Françoise Barré-Sinoussi and Haraldzur Hausen. Montagnier said: “*We have not been the first since a group of Indian researchers tried to publish a study that showed that the complete genome of this coronavirus [has] sequences of another virus, which is HIV*”.⁸⁵

The research to which the French scientist referred had been

⁸⁴ Doello Kevin (2013). The Structure and Physiology of the Nuclear Pore Complex and its Role in Gene Expression and Human Disease, 95, *Journal of Young Investigaton*, Vol. 25, Issue 6, Url. <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5443d7c7e4b06e8b47de9a55/t/59af71dae4fcb505709707c7/1504670172151/June-The-structure-and-physiology-of-the-nuclear-pore-complex-and-its-role-in-gene-expression-and-human.pdf/>

⁸⁵ Montagnier Luc, Perez Jean Claude (2020). COVID-19, Sars and Bats Coronavirus Genomes Peculiar Homologous RNA Sequences. *International Journal of Research*, Granthaalayah, 8(7), 217-263. *Additional references to the discovery within the mRNA genomic sequence of SARS-CoV-2 of 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1*. Url. <https://www.granthaalayahpublication.org/journals/index.php/granthaalayah/article/view/IJRG20B073568/>

published on *Biorxiv* scientific website on January 31, 2020, but its authors had been compelled to withdraw it. Montagnier added: “*We found 4 insertions in spike glycoprotein (S) that are unique for 2019-nCoV and are not present in other coronaviruses. Importantly, the amino acid residues in all 4 inserts have identity or similarity to those of HIV-1 gp120 or HIV-1 Gag (...) The discovery of 4 unique inserts in 2019-nCoV, all of which have an identity/similarity to amino acid residues in key structural proteins of HIV-1, is unlikely to be of a fortuitous nature.*”

In a separate appearance on the French Podcast *Pourquoi Docteur* on April 17, 2020, Montagnier said: “*To insert an HIV sequence into this genome, molecular tools are needed and this can only be done in a laboratory.*” The scientist did these discoveries with his biomathematic colleague Jean-Claude Perez, after having “*carefully analyzed the description of the genome of this RNA virus*”.

In an article published on the *Center for Open Science* in April 2020, Montagnier and Perez explained: “*Using our proprietary biomathematic approach we are able to evaluate the level of cohesion and organization of a genome; (...) we then searched in this genome for possible traces of HIV or even SIV [related simian immunodeficiency virus]. A first publication reports the discovery of 16 HIV SIV RNA pieces*”.

The HIV and SIV elements detected by Montagnier and Perez, called Exogenous Informative Elements or EIEs, provide the basis of their theory that covid-19 is not a simple derivative of SARS and bat-related viruses.

They stated: “*A major part of these 16 EIE already existed in the first SARS genomes as early as 2003. However, we demonstrate how and why a new region including 4 HIV1 HIV2 Exogenous Informative Elements radically distinguishes all COVID-19 strains from all SARS and bat strains (...) a contiguous region representing 2.49% of the whole COVID-19 genome is 40.99% made up of 12 diverse EIE originating from various strains of HIV SIV retroviruses... a novel long region of around 225 nucleotides, appears to us to be totally new: this region is completely absent in ALL SARS genomes, whereas it is present and 100% homologous for all COVID-19 genomes listed in NCBI or*

GISAID COVID-19 genomic databases.”⁸⁶

According to the scientific website *Corvelva*, Montagnier said on the podcast that the pandemic could run out because nature tends to override the synthetically inserted sequences that make covid-19 so deadly: “*With the help of interfering waves, we could eliminate these sequences (...) and consequently stop the pandemic. But it would take many means available.*”

Montagnier and Perez said their research enabled them to: “*(...) demonstrate how and why a new region including 4 HIV/SIV EIE radically distinguishes all COVID-19 strains from all SARS and Bat strains*”. They also found the presence of *plasmodium yoelii* in the covid-19 genome, a parasite used in studies of ‘mice vaccine strategies’.⁸⁷ This was another EIE not originally present in SARS and bat-related viruses. In fact, Montagnier and Perez concluded: “*An analysis of amino acid homologies confirms the very likely insertion of this EIE [plasmodium yoelii] into COVID-19.*”⁸⁸

In the research paper they added that, in the course of decoding the genomes of a myriad of ‘relatives’ of covid-19, they found mutations in which viruses seemed to try to ‘get rid of’ the exogenous EIE that, according to them, had been deliberately inserted. After Montagnier's revelations in the French media, other researchers agreed that covid-19 was artificial, with insertions that clearly indicated its construction in laboratory.

In a research published on the *Quarterly Review of Biophysics* on June 2020, the Norwegian scientist Birger Sørensen and the British oncologist Angus Dalglish defined covid-19 as a ‘chimeric virus’.⁸⁹ In

⁸⁶ Montagnier Luc, Perez Jean Claude (2020). COVID-19, Sars and Bats Coronavirus Genomes Peculiar Homologous RNA Sequences, op. cit. 217-263

⁸⁷ Ibidem.

⁸⁸ Ibidem.

⁸⁹ Sørensen, B., Susrud, A., & Dalglish, A. (2020). Biovacc-19: A Candidate Vaccine for Covid-19 (SARS-CoV-2) Developed from Analysis of its General Method of Action for Infectivity, *Quarterly Review of Biophysics*, Discovery, 1-17.; Sørensen Birger, Dalglish Angus George and Susrud Andres (2020). *The Evidence which Suggest that This Is No Naturally Evolved Virus. A Reconstructed Historical Aetiology of the SARS-CoV-2 Spike*. Url. <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/The-he-Evidence-which-Suggests-that-This-Is-No-Evolved-S%C3%B8rensen-Dalglish/>

this regard, Sorensen said to the scientific website *Minerva*: “We have examined which components of the virus are especially well suited to attach themselves to cells in humans. And we have done this by comparing the properties of the virus with human genetics. What we found was that this virus was exceptionally well adjusted to infect humans... So well that it was suspicious.”⁹⁰

Virologist Jonathan Latham expanded his discovery of the virus that the Wuhan authorities had not wanted to disclose: “The world's closest known relative to the Covid-19 virus was found in 2013 by Chinese scientists in an abandoned mine where it was linked to deaths caused by a coronavirus-type respiratory illness”.⁹¹

Among the many unanswered questions, there was the cause of death of six men in China in 2012. These miners had been exposed to a bat virus and had rapidly developed severe pneumonia that resulted in a fatal outcome. These events had been covered up by the Chinese authorities.

The Times of London noted that a virus similar to covid-19 had appeared on the scene much earlier than reported. According to The Times: “All the men were linked. They had been given the task of clearing out piles of bat feces in an abandoned copper mine in the hills south of the town of Tongguan (...) Some had worked for two weeks before falling ill, and others just a few days (...) while none had tested positive for SARS, all four had antibodies against another, unknown Sars-like coronavirus.”⁹²

bae0b5f2cae9f55b0f72349e7964989641a2a2d71d7

⁹⁰ Fridstrøm Aksel (July 13, 2020), *The evidence which suggests that this is no naturally evolved virus*, *Minerva*. Mis à jour le 4 mai 2021. Url. <https://www.minerva.nett.no/angus-dalgleish-birger-sorensen-coronavirus/the-evidence-which-suggests-that-this-is-no-naturally-evolved-virus/362529/>

⁹¹ Latham Jonathan PhD and Allison Wilson, PhD (July 16, 2020). *A Proposed Origin for SARS-CoV-2 and the COVID-19 Pandemic*. Url. <https://jonathanlatham.net/a-proposed-origin-for-sars-cov-2-and-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

⁹² The Times, *China found Covid-like virus in 2013 and kept it stored in Wuhan lab*. Url. <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/china-found-covid-like-virus-in-2013-and-kept-it-stored-in-wuhan-lab-pg05t5zq2/>; The Times, *Seven years Covid trail revealed*. Url. <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/seven-year-covid-trail-revealed-15vxt7jqp/>

The Times added that a research titled: “*Coexistence of Multiple Coronaviruses in Different Bat Colonies in an Abandoned Mineshaft*” and written, among others, by a researcher known in China as ‘Bat Woman’, Shi Zhengli, didn’t mention why the study had been conducted: neither the miners, their pneumonia and its fatal outcome.

The newspaper claimed that Chinese media had kept silent about the deaths from the apparently new respiratory virus linked to bats and that the deaths could only be inferred from a dissertation by a young doctor called Li Xu. In addition, of the 41 patients who contracted covid-19 in Wuhan, only 27 attended the Huanan fish market, which was officially named as the source.⁹³

According to The Times, a sample of the virus that killed the six miners in 2012 had been housed at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and had been described in a scientific article written in collaboration with Shi Zhengli. The article stated that it corresponded to 96.2% of the Covid-19 virus.

The virus, called RaTG13, according to the Times: “(...) *was the biggest lead available as to the origin of Covid-19. It was therefore surprising that the paper gave only scant details about the history of the virus sample, stating merely that it was taken from a *Rhinolophus affinis* bat in Yunnan province in 2013 — hence the ‘Ra’.*”⁹⁴

However, investigations established that RaTG13 was almost certainly the coronavirus discovered in the abandoned mine in 2013, and that it had been called RaBtCoV/4991 in the institute previous scientific article. For some reason, Shi and his team had renamed it RaTG13. In an interview published on *Scientific American*, Shi mentioned the discovery of a coronavirus that corresponded to 96% of the covid-19 virus and referred to miners who died in a cave she had investigated.

Thanks to research on the «gain of function» of the virus conducted by the Wuhan Institute of Virology, fears of a virus ‘escaped’ from the Chinese laboratory seemed increasingly founded. Today its true nature remains hidden and its official recognition is blocked by China's lack

⁹³ Ibidem.

⁹⁴ Ibidem.

of transparency and by the WHO (World Health Organization) which is entirely controlled by its main donator, the eugenics fanatic Bill Gates.⁹⁵

Cover-ups and false information surround coronavirus and pandemic. According to the Australian virologist Edward Holmes, RaTG13 would take up to 50 years to evolve 4% more which would make it 100% compatible with covid-19.⁹⁶ So, if this virus has been produced/manipulated by man, then there is another question that must be asked: is the synthesized virus a biological weapon?

Dr. Meryl Nass, an experienced board-certified internist and biological warfare epidemiologist, wrote about genetic engineering techniques: “(...) *they have led to biological weapons that have been tested, well described and, in some cases, used.*”⁹⁷ In fact, there are many laboratories in the world at levels 3 and 4 of biological safety (BSL).

These secret laboratories are located in Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, France, Gabon, Germany, India, Italy, United Kingdom, Czech Republic, Russia, United States, Sweden, Switzerland, South Africa, Taiwan, Hungary, etc. Obviously, people don't know how often incidents occur due to different causes.

⁹⁵ WHO - World Health Organization (July 20, 2020). *Coronavirus disease (COVID-19). Situation Report – 182*. Data as received by WHO from national authorities by 10:00 CEST. Url. <https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronavirus/situation-reports/20200720-covid-19-sitrep-182.pdf?sfvrsn=60aabc5c2/> Url. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32737833/>

⁹⁶ Holmes Edward (April 16, 2020). *Statement from Prof Edward Holmes on the SARS-CoV-2 virus*. University of Sidney. Url. <https://www.sydney.edu.au/news-opinion/news/2020/04/16/COVID-19-statement-professor-edward-holmes-sars-cov-2-virus.html/>

⁹⁷ Nass Meryl (March 12, 2022). *There Should Be Zero Tolerance for Biological Weapons Research*. By Red Voice Media, Url. <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/03/dr-meryl-nass-there-should-be-zero-tolerance-for-biological-weapons-research/>

Now, let me explain what really happened. I'll prove everything:

1) Covid-19 was never isolated and doesn't exist for SCIENCE.

2) It was falsely tested in hospitals and through nose swabs.

3) The Dna altering and toxic mixture called 'covid-19' — all its fake mutations and all its fake vaccines ARE ALMOST THE SAME THING — was injected in patients by corrupt doctors in hospitals or at home whenever they presented breathing problems caused by 5G radiations or by the seasonal flu.

4) People had serious breathing problems when they had been individually irradiated by 5G that causes hypoxia (lack of oxygen).

5) The extent of 5G radiation and the reaction of each individual body to hypoxia determined the gravity of symptoms.

6) Then, several months before the arrival of the first fake vaccine, all European and American family doctors, chiefs of surgery, hospital administrators, etc., were warned that a large program of vaccination had to be applied to the population. All doctors and nurses had to become vaccinators and make money or they could go home (retirement, suspension, resignation, abandonment of the profession...). The majority of doctors and nurses accepted, only the honest small minority refused.

7) All researchers' analysis and discoveries were done on patients already injected/infected (by the same toxic mixture called Covid-19, its fake mutations and the fake vaccines) by corrupt doctors. For this reason, critical researches were ridiculed.

8) For this reason, patients with negative side effects were ignored.

9) Vaccinators received money for each 'vaccination' and became rich... but you must discover many other diabolic lies...

Before continuing, you must know how this Dna altering and toxic mixture works in your body.

Covid-19 alters your DNA or kills you. Below, we show evidence that SARS-CoV-2 (the fake virus) and covid-19 (the fake disease), its mutations (Delta, Delta Plus, Omicron, Mu, etc.) and its alleged mRNA-based 'vaccines' for SARS-CoV-2, introduce into the human

body an *OPERATING SYSTEM* that completely and permanently alters DNA, when it not kills people.⁹⁸

This *OPERATING SYSTEM* transforms the entire molecular structure of the human body into a different entity, which can be controlled and transformed through the use of scientific and technological tools. **If you have been ‘vaccinated’ don’t be afraid and continue to read, it is not too late and this eBook gives you a last chance.**

1) One of the main mechanisms of this evil process is *reverse transcription*. In 1970, three researchers (the American oncologist Howard M. Temin, the Japanese virologist Satoshi Mizutani and the American virologist David Baltimore) working independently discovered an enzyme capable of synthesizing proviral DNA from the RSV RNA genome. RSV is an enveloped virus with a negative-sense, single-stranded, non-segmented RNA genome. The enzyme was called RNA-directed DNA, commonly referred to as *reverse transcriptase*.

This discovery led to the identification of a unique family of viruses (Retroviridae). The understanding of their pathogenesis stimulated the discovery of other infectious agents causing cancer. In 1975 Temin, Baltimore and Dulbecco (mentor of Temin and Baltimore) received the Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine “(...) *for their discoveries concerning the interaction between tumor viruses and the genetic material of the cell.*”

In the early ‘80s the HTLV-I and HTLV-II retroviruses that cause leukemia were discovered. A retrovirus is a type of virus that inserts a copy of its RNA genome into the DNA of a host cell that is invaded, thus changing its genome. By 1983, HIV was isolated and identified as the causative agent of AIDS. HIV (Human immunodeficiency virus) is a Lentivirus, a subgroup of Retroviruses that cause deadly chronic diseases with long incubation periods.⁹⁹

⁹⁸ See Moderna’s own mRNA science and technology platform and professed *Operating System*. Url. <https://www.modernatx.com/mrna-technology/mrna-platform-enabling-drug-discoverydevelopment/> - Url. <https://www.modernatx.com/power-of-mrna/modernas-mrna-platform/>

⁹⁹ Montagnier Luc and Perez Jean Claude (2020). *COVID-19, Sars and Bats Coronavirus Genomes Peculiar Homologous RNA Sequences*, op. cit. 217-263.

HIV infects white blood cells, known as helper T cells, and causes the production of more viruses and eventually cell death and destruction of the immune system. In 2007, about 2.1 million people worldwide died of AIDS, about 33.2 million people were living with HIV and about 2.5 million people were recently infected with HIV.

Lentiviruses integrate viral DNA into the DNA of a host cell and so, alter it. This modification is inherited from the host descendants, but how? This process occurs in stem cells, which are present only in human fetuses and have the ability to develop into many different types of cells in the body. Stem cells are genetically modified and replicated. They amplify a large portion of cells that make up the body tissues. They act as a reservoir to produce new cells in perpetuity.

Over time, a large percentage of our somatic (non-reproductive) cells can be replaced by these genetically modified stem cell precursors. This results in the transfer of genetic modifications to germ cells (egg and sperm). This insertional genetic mutation will be found in all future generations resulting from an individual or individuals. Since this is a germline modification and not a somatic modification, the new genetic element will be present in every single cell of these individuals.¹⁰⁰

Dr. Luc Montagnier and several other honest researchers (**who worked on patients that came from hospitals where they had been injected/infected by corrupt doctors with the gene altering and toxic mixture called covid 19**), discovered 16 genetic fragments of HIV-1, HIV-2 and SIV contained within the overall genome sequence of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. This sequence, a series of genes, is known as messenger RNA or mRNA and the same genetic fragments are also present within mRNA-using ‘vaccines’ such as Pfizer and Moderna. While Johnson & Johnson uses DNA, as other companies do, mRNA is still present, as are these 16 genetic fragments.

2) There is another mechanism at work in the alteration of host DNA by HIV-1, HIV-2 and SIV. A third strand of DNA, referred to as ‘central DNA flap’, which guarantees the integration of viral DNA. Due

¹⁰⁰ Morier Douglas, *Reverse transcriptase enzyme*. Alternate titles: *RNA-directed DNA polymerase*. *Britannica.com*. Url. <https://www.britannica.com/science/reverse-transcriptase/>

to the presence of genetic fragments of HIV, this *DNA flap* is found not only in the SARS-CoV-2 virus, but also within the so-called covid-19 vaccines based on mRNA and DNA.

True vaccines are derived from the virus without inducing the disease. They do this by stimulating the production of antibodies by the immune system in order to provide immunity. Then, the genetic materials of the virus are used to produce a vaccine against it. Consequently, in the case of covid-19 the 16 genetic fragments of the HIV Lentivirus, a retrovirus, are present in all genetically based vaccines for the SARS-CoV-2 virus.¹⁰¹

Unfortunately, the level of changes in DNA after the ‘vaccines’ inoculation is very different due to their technological components: metals, parasites and unknown living organisms added within them. I am going to expose them. In addition, the actual reorganization of genes, the new sequence, is broader than the pattern of the ‘viral’ genes themselves. Summing up, both the virus and the ‘vaccines’ alter DNA and they do it very quickly.¹⁰² Do you begin to understand how diabolic is the Illuminati plan?

¹⁰¹ Zhang Liguang et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA reverse-transcribed and integrated into the human genome. *BioRxiv* 2020.12.12.422516. Url. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.12.12.422516v1/>

¹⁰² Dr. Corrigan Doug PhD (November 2020). Will an RNA Vaccine Permanently Alter My DNA? *Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*. Url. <https://sciencewithdrdoug.com/2020/11/27/will-an-rna-vaccine-permanently-alter-my-dna/>

II.II. How mRNA works

A vaccine based on mRNA (messenger ribonucleic acid) reverses the usual biological succession of events necessary to produce the effective ‘attenuated’ vaccines that humanity has used so far. In biological terms, this usual succession is called *transcription* in which the double strand of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) transcribes or copies the single strand of RNA molecules, which it then incorporates and transforms into proteins.¹⁰³

Otherwise, *reverse transcription* (or *RNA-directed DNA polymerase*) takes place when, for example, the HIV-1 lentivirus (which causes AIDS) invades a body cell from the outside. Its RNA is reverse-transcribed (as if copying a mirror image) into the DNA of the healthy individual by the *reverse transcriptase* enzyme. Then it is inserted into the host genome by the *integrase* enzyme.

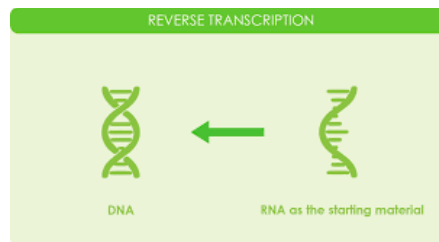


Figure 1. Reverse transcription

Reverse transcription represents the crucial aspect of the infectious capacity of retroviruses that consist of a RNA genome contained in the protein shell that is enclosed in a lipid envelope.¹⁰⁴ The retrovirus genome is typically made up by three genes: the group-specific antigen gene (*gag*), the polymerase gene (*pol*) and the envelope gene (*env*). The *pol* gene encodes three enzymes — *protease*, *reverse transcriptase* and

¹⁰³ Perez Jean Claude, Montagnier Luc (2 August, 2020) *HIV Man-Manipulated Coronavirus Genome Evolution Trends*. Url. <https://zenodo.org/record/3975589#.YBm3aNhKg2x/>

¹⁰⁴ Morier Douglas, *Reverse transcriptase enzyme*. Alternate titles: *RNA-directed DNA polymerase*, op. cit.

integrase — that catalyze the steps of retroviral infection

When the retrovirus enters the healthy host cell (a *protease*-mediated process), it takes over the host genetic transcription machinery to construct a proviral DNA. This process of converting retroviral RNA into proviral DNA is catalyzed precisely by *reverse transcriptase* which is crucial for the insertion of proviral DNA into the nucleus of host DNA, a phase initiated by the enzyme *integrase*.¹⁰⁵

In summary, *reverse transcriptase* is an enzyme encoded by the genetic material of retroviruses, capable of catalyzing the transcription/copying of retroviral RNA into proviral DNA to generate a complementary DNA (cDNA) which is the DNA synthesized by a single-stranded model of RNA.

Reverse transcriptase is then used by HIV-1 to replicate its genome via the general *retrotransposion* process. Its mobile genetic elements proliferate within the host genome because *retrotransposions* are a type of genetic components that copy/paste in different genomic locations (*transposion*), through the conversion of RNA into complementary DNA.

In the same way, through *reverse transcription*, a mRNA-based vaccine for SARS CoV-2 transcribes two strands of DNA, referred to as complementary DNA (cDNA). Then, in translating a protein, the mRNA molecules leave the cell nucleus and enter the cytoplasm to synthesize individual proteins. The presence of 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1 provides the ‘gain of function’ to the viral genome of SARS-CoV-2 as illustrated within a slideshow.¹⁰⁶ **The actions of SARS-CoV-2 are now the same as for HIV itself.**

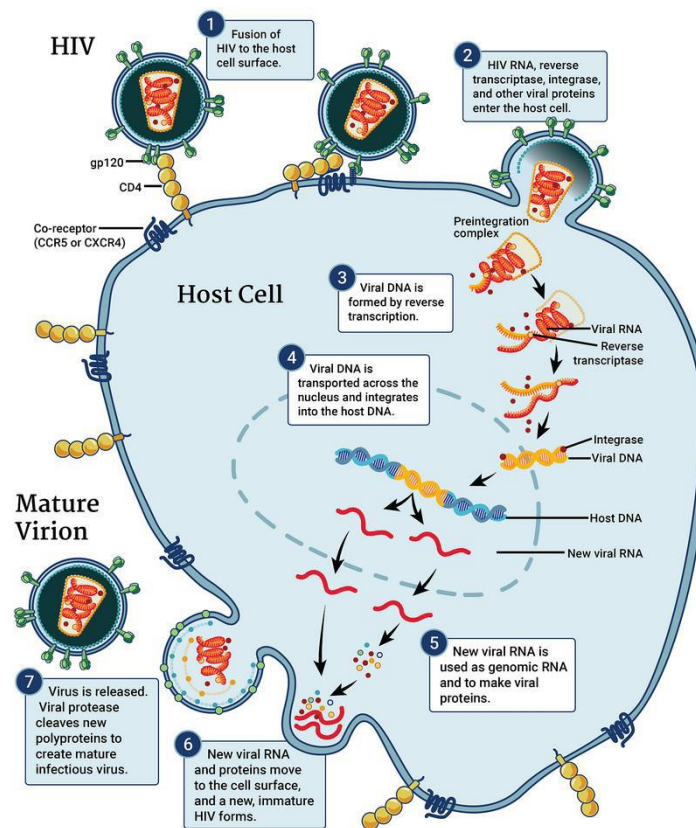
The HIV replication process. *Infographic 2* illustrates the HIV replication cycle.¹⁰⁷ It is the model for the early events of retroviral life

¹⁰⁵ Liguozhang et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA reverse-transcribed and integrated into the human genome. *bioRxiv* 2020.12.12.422516; Daniel E. Koshland, *Protein*. Url. <https://www.britannica.com/science/Protein/>

¹⁰⁶ Perkins Silvester, *Replication of HIV*. Url. <https://slideplayer.com/slide/12230998/>

¹⁰⁷ Infographic. Url. <https://www.flickr.com/photos/niaid/5057022555/in/album-72157625994990013/>

cycle.



1. The HIV virus binds to receptors on the membrane of the host cell, merges with its surface and enters the cell.¹⁰⁸ The capsid containing the genome and proteins of the virus then enters the cell.

2. Enzymes remove the proteins of the viral capsid. As soon as the capsid shell disintegrates, HIV/RNA, *reverse transcriptase*, *integrase* and other viral proteins enter the host cell.

3. *Reverse transcriptase* transcribes viral RNA into hybrid DNA. This new strand of viral DNA serves as a model to the complementary

¹⁰⁸ *HIV-1 replication cycle*. Url. <https://www.niaid.nih.gov/diseases-conditions/hiv-replication-cycle/>

DNA strand which is the DNA synthesized by a single-stranded model of RNA.

4. Viral DNA is transported through the nucleus, where the HIV *integrase* protein integrates HIV viral DNA into the host's DNA. Then the normal host transcription mechanism transcribes HIV viral DNA into multiple copies of the new HIV RNA.

5. Part of this RNA becomes the genome of a new virus, while the cell uses other copies of the RNA to produce new HIV proteins.

6. The new viral RNA and HIV proteins move to the surface of the cell, where a new immature HIV is formed. The capsid surrounds the genome of the new viral RNA

7. Finally, the virus is released from the cell, and the HIV protein called *protease* breaks down the newly synthesized polyproteins to create a mature infectious virus.

At this point, the new viruses escape from the host cell. In addition, covalent bonds are formed (a chemical bond involving the sharing of electron pairs between atoms) between viral and host DNA that produce a permanent alteration. This alteration is defined by the scientific literature as 'a point of no return' for the host cell. In fact, this forms a provirus that is a permanent transporter of the virus.

Among retroviruses, lentiviruses possess the unique ability to replicate effectively in nondividing cells (and can enter cells undergoing cellular mitosis). This mechanism at work in HIV-1 is the PIC (pre-integration complex).

PIC is a nucleoprotein complex (of viral genetic material and associated viral and host proteins), that is capable of inserting a viral genome into a host genome. The PIC is formed after the Reverse Transcription Complex has reverse transcribed/copied the viral RNA (e.g. SARS-CoV-2 lentivirus mRNA) into the DNA referred to as complementary DNA (cDNA). The PIC manages to cross the double nuclear membrane of the host cells and enters the nucleus of the cell through the NPC (Nuclear Pore Complex).¹⁰⁹

¹⁰⁹ Naffakh Nadia, *Molecular mechanism of transcription by influenza virus polymerase*. Url. <https://research.pasteur.fr/en/project/nuclear-import-and-assembly-of-the-viral-rna-polymerase-subunits/>

We already know that the SARS-CoV-2 lentivirus contains 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1 and we know that the complementary DNA enters the nucleus through the NPC (Nuclear Pore Complex) to the right in this image.¹¹⁰

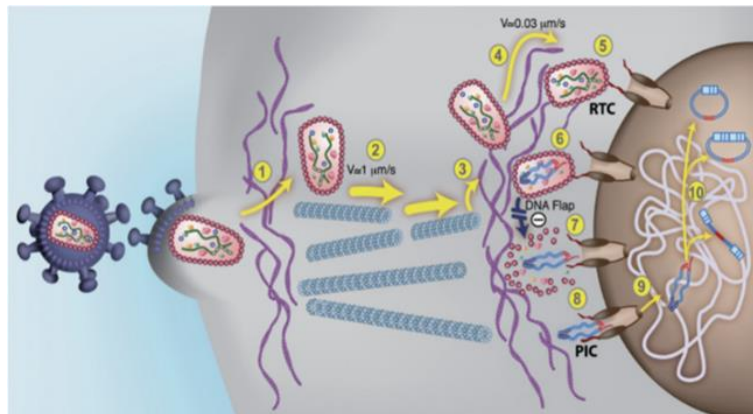


Figure 3. The nuclear Pore Complex in the right.

NPC is part of a large protein complex that extends over the nuclear envelope, which is the double membrane surrounding the nucleus. It is a protein channel that communicates and transports molecules between the cytoplasm and the nucleoplasm. NPC has a complex structure composed of many structural proteins and its biosynthesis is an extremely regulated and cell cycle phase dependent process.¹¹¹

The structure of the NPC plays a decisive role in gene expression, in the pathogenesis of different diseases, but its peculiarity is that it enters the nucleus without disrupting the nuclear envelope. So, it allows the HIV-1 lentivirus to replicate in non-dividing cells, as well as in cells that undergo cellular mitosis. Following this nuclear entry, the DNA of the PIC's payload is integrated into the DNA of the host cell as a provirus. A provirus is the genome of a virus that has been integrated

¹¹⁰ Bukrinsky Michael I. (January 2004). A Hard Way to the Nucleus, *Molecular Medicine* 10(1-6):1-5. *PubMed*. Url. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/8214053_A_Hard_Way_to_the_Nucleus/

¹¹¹ Doello Kevin, The Structure and Physiology of the Nuclear Pore Complex and its Role in Gene Expression and Human Disease, 95 *JYI*, op. cit.

into the DNA of a host cell that was previously healthy.¹¹²

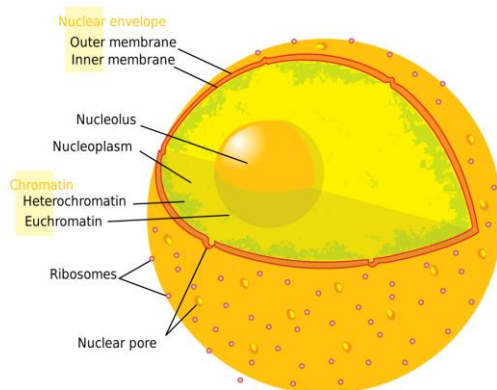


Figure 4. The cell nucleus

The final product: the central DNA flap. The studies cited show that 16 fragments of the HIV-1 viral genome are contained in a single strand of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA. The final product of HIV-1 *reverse transcription* is a linear DNA molecule bearing in its center a stable strand of more than 99 over-lap nucleotides referred to as *central DNA flap*.¹¹³

Such presence provides the ‘gain of function’ to the viral genome of SARS-CoV-2. In fact, since in this complementary double-stranded DNA, a third strand looks like a *flap of the central DNA*, it follows that the actions of SARS-CoV-2 become absolutely identical to those of HIV itself.

The *flap in central DNA* ensure that the entire viral genome, including the 16 fragments of the HIV-1 viral genome, is actually imported into the nucleus of the targeted host cell. In this case, the lentiviral traits that enter and integrate the DNA nucleus of the host cell,

¹¹² Ibidem.

¹¹³ Montagnier Luc, Perez Jean-Claude (2020). COVID-19, Sars and Bats Coronavirus Genomes Peculiar Homologous RNA Sequences. *International Journal of Research*, op. cit.

remain intact and constitute, for this reason, a chimeric genome of HIV-1.¹¹⁴

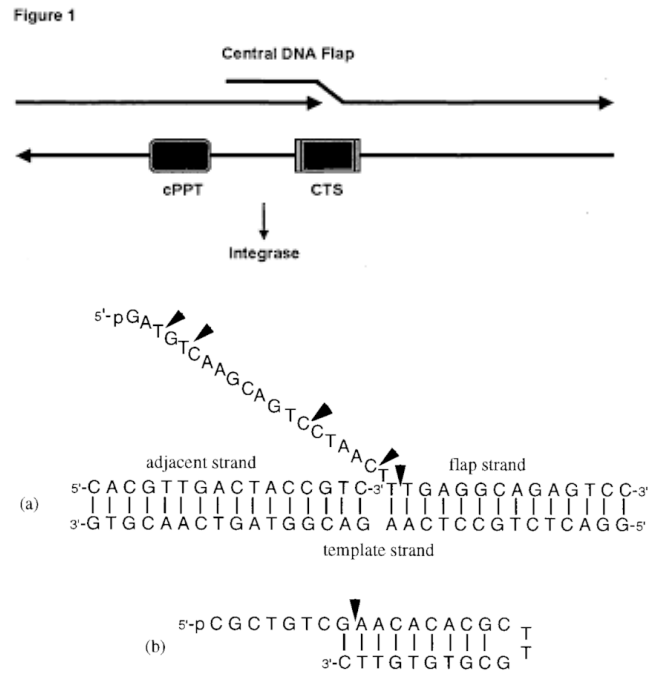
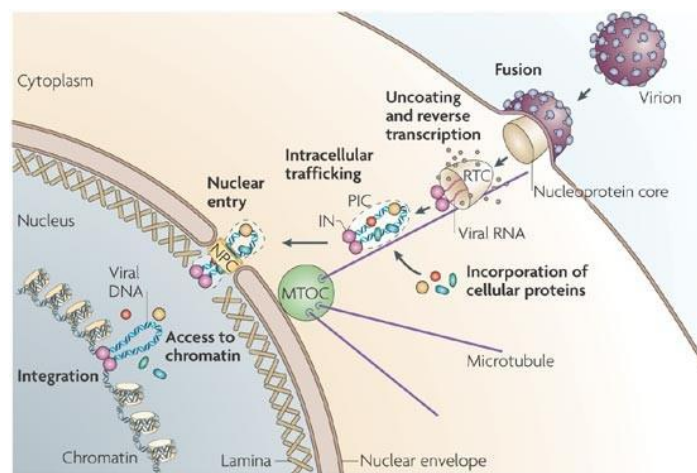


Image 5 and 6. How the central DNA flap works.

Thus, while the proviruses of the majority of retroviruses are entirely DNA double-stranded, those of HIV and other lentiviruses have a short triple-stranded sequence known as *central DNA flap*. After reverse transcription has been completed, the pre-integration complex (PIC) which contains host proteins as well as virus proteins, is transported into the nucleus.

¹¹⁴ Zennou Véronique, Petit Caroline, Guetard Denise, Nerhbass Ulf, Montagnier Luc, Charneau Pierre (April 14, 2000). *HIV-1 Genome Nuclear Import Is Mediated by a Central DNA Flap. The final product*. Volume 101, ISSUE 2, pp. 173-185. Url. [https://www.cell.com/cell/fulltext/S0092-8674\(00\)80828-4/](https://www.cell.com/cell/fulltext/S0092-8674(00)80828-4/) - *Human Immunodeficiency Viruses, 18.1 Introduction to HIV*. Url. <https://basicmedicalkey.com/human-immunodeficiency-viruses/>

There is evidence that transport toward the nucleus takes place on the microtubule network.¹¹⁵ Most retroviruses can productively infect only if there is breakdown of the nuclear membranes, but the PIC of HIV can enter an intact nucleus, such as that of a resting T cell or a macrophage and is transported through the NPC (Nuclear Pore Complex).



Nature Reviews | Microbiology

Figure 7.

Viral integrase and cell enzymes are involved in the integration of the provirus into a cell chromosome; cell enzymes remove the DNA flap and repair the gap. There is evidence that integration of the provirus in a resting memory CD4 T cell may result in a latent infection. Latently infected cells can provide a reservoir of infection that is significant for the survival of the virus in individuals receiving anti-retroviral drug therapy.¹¹⁶

¹¹⁵ Didelot X, Bowden R, Wilson DJ, Peto TEA, Crook DW. (2012). Transforming clinical microbiology with bacterial genome sequencing. *Nat Rev Genet.*;13(9):601-612. Url. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5049685/>

¹¹⁶ Zennou Véronique, Petit Caroline, Guetard Denise, Nerhbass Ulf, Montagnier, Luc, Charneau Pierre, *HIV-1 Genome Nuclear Import Is Mediated by a Central DNA Flap*, op. cit.

The *central DNA flap* of HIV-1, created by central initiation and termination steps during reverse transcription, is necessary for HIV-1 pre-integration complexes (PICs) to enter the host cell nucleus. In the absence of this *central DNA flap*, viral DNA nuclear import is severely impaired at a stage immediately preceding or during the translocation of HIV-1 DNA through the nuclear pore. Without the third strand DNA flap, all of the HIV-1 DNA is unable to enter the nucleus and infect targeted indivisible cells. **The lack of a *DNA flap* leads to a virus that is almost non-infectious in both divisible and indivisible cells.**

Now you know the key determinant of the nuclear import of the HIV-1 genome into the nucleus of divisible and indivisible cells.¹¹⁷ Since the *central DNA flap* is only 99 nucleotides in length and is not a complete linear strand, it is labeled as a *flap*. The presence and function of this *central DNA flap* within mRNA-based vaccines is highly problematic.

Its normal biological function is to mediate the folding of the two linear strands of the cDNA, while incorporating the enzyme *integrase*. The *central DNA flap* ensures that the two strands of complementary DNA are compact enough to fit across one of the 1000 pores of the double-layered nuclear membrane.

The so-called SARS-CoV-2 virus, which acts as a vector for 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1 is necessitated by the lack of a fully intact genomic viral sequence for HIV-1. The partial genetic information of HIV-1 is embedded in the global genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2 itself. So, wherever the virus goes, so do the 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1. Where they move, the so-called SARS-CoV-2 virus moves too.

Since this is an intact sequence of mRNA, both in the form of the virus itself and as a vaccine (both based on mRNA and DNA), it moves as a unit. Whether entering through the outer plasma of the cell's membrane or, through the cytosol, inside the double membrane of the nucleus, the genetic materials remain together.

The copies, known as complementary, are of the entire mRNA

¹¹⁷ Zhang Liguang et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA reverse-transcribed and integrated into the human genome. *bioRxiv* 2020.12.12.422516; Doi:<https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.12.12.422516/>

genome sequence of SARS-CoV-2. Again, this sequence contains each of the 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1. Their presence is for purpose of ‘gain of function’. Specifically, to ensure the integration into the host DNA of the viral genetic material of SARS-CoV-2.¹¹⁸

The sequences responsible for the formation of the *DNA flap* are found at the center of all lentiviral genomes. This central position has developed due to the formation of the pre-integration complexes (PICs). The left and right arms of the linear cDNA (reverse transcribed from the mRNA of SARS-CoV-2) molecule fold around this *central flap*. This is necessary for efficient translocation of this complementary DNA through the Nuclear Pore Complexes (NPCs).

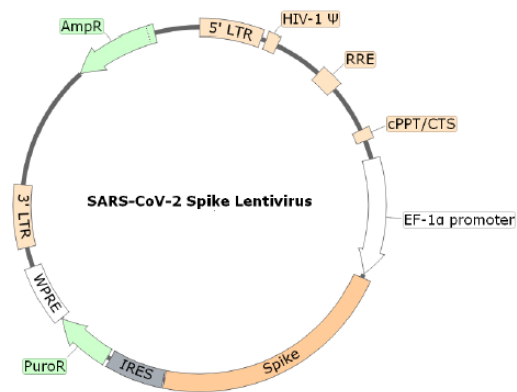


Figure 8. Sars- Cov-2 Spike lentivirus

The presence of the *central DNA flap* within all lentiviruses, explains the purpose for the inclusion of 16 genomic fragments of HIV-1 within the overall genomic mRNA sequence of SARS-CoV-2. The intent is for the permanent alteration of the host DNA the virus infects. The same holds true for all fake vaccines for SARS-CoV-2 and its mutations.¹¹⁹

¹¹⁸ Kankia Besik I., Musier-Forsyth Karin (May 2007). The HIV-1 central DNA flap region contains a ‘flapping’ third strand, *Biophysical Chemistry*, 127(1-2):64-8. DOI:10.1016/j.bpc.2006.12.005. PubMed. Url. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/6586556_The_HIV1_central_DNA_flap_region_contains_a_flapping_third_strand/

¹¹⁹ Zhang Ligu et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA reverse-transcribed and integrated

II.III. Graphene Oxide in Abnormal Blood Clotting

This is an extract of the study of Dr Robert Young and his team.¹²⁰ His investigations were confirmed by other scientists, as you will see here. Currently there are four major pharmaceutical companies who manufacture a SARS-CoV-2 now called SARS-CoV-19 vaccine. These manufactures and their vaccines are Pfizer-BioNTech mRNA Vaccine, the Moderna-Lonza mRNA-1273 Vaccine, the Serum Institute Oxford Astrazeneca Vaccine and the Janssen Covid-19 Vaccine, manufactured by Janssen Biotech Inc., a Janssen Pharmaceutical Company of Johnson & Johnson, a recombinant, replication-incompetent adenovirus type 26 expressing the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein.

The intended purpose of these vaccines is to provide immunity from the so-called infectious novel coronavirus or SARS-CoV-2, virus now called the SARS-CoV-19. These four pharmaceutical companies have not provided complete FDA disclosure on their vaccine box, insert fact sheet or label for many of the major and/or minor ingredients contained within the vaccines.

As a human right governed under World Law by the Nuremberg Code of 1947, the vaccine specific ingredients information is critical, required and necessary to know, so that any human from any country in the world can make an informed decision whether or not to consent to the SAR-CoV-2-19 inoculation.

Dr. Robert Young and its team conducted the scientific testing on each vaccine and identified several ingredients or adjuvants that have not been disclosed and which are contained in the four SARS-CoV-2-19 vaccines. These vaccines were administered to billions of humans around the world under an EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) issued by each country without full disclosure of all ingredients. In some cases, their inoculation was mandated by governments or employers in

into the human genome, op. cit.

¹²⁰ Dr. Young Robert CPC, MSc, DSc, PhD (February 5th, 2021). *Scanning & Transmission Electron Microscopy Reveals Graphene & Parasites in CoV-19 Vaccines*. Updated October 1st, 2021 & March 12th, 2022. 15h Revision. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/>

violation of individual human rights under the Nuremberg Code of 1947.

Four ‘vaccines’ were analyzed: the Pfizer-BioNtech, Moderna-Lonza mRNA-1273 Vaccine, Vaxzevria by Astrazeneca, Janssen by Johnson & Johnson, using different instrumentation and protocols of preparation according to new nano particulate technological approaches.

The different instrumentation included: Optical Microscopy, Bright-Field Microscopy, Phase Contrast Microscopy, Dark-Field Microscopy, UV absorbance and Fluorescence Spectroscopy, Scanning Electron Microscopy, Transmission Electron Microscopy, Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy, X-ray Diffractometer and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance instruments were used to verify the ‘vaccines’ morphologies and contents.

For the high-technology measurements and the care of the investigation, all the controls were activated and reference measurements adopted in order to obtain validated results. Live Blood Phase Contrast and Dark-Field Microscopy images of the aqueous fractions of the ‘vaccines’ were subsequently obtained to visually assess the possible presence of carbon particulates or grapheme

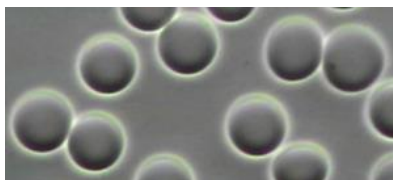


Figure 9. Micrograph under Phase Contrast Microscopy reveals the normal healthy state of the red blood cells which are even in color, even in shape and even in size. Red Blood cells in their healthy state measure anatomically 7 microns in diameter.¹²¹

¹²¹ Dr. Young Robert (September 11th, 1987-2021). *Profiles in medical microscopy*. Hikari Omni Publishing. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/>

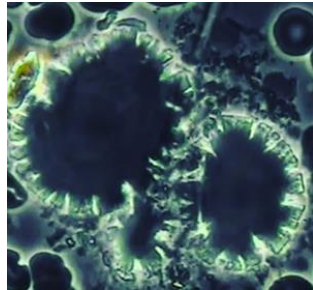


Figure 10. Micrograph taken under Phase Contrast Microscopy reveals the live blood 24 hours after the mRNA Vaccine. Now it contains crystallized red blood cells, biological transformations of red and white blood cells, large symplasts of reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide crystals center and Orotic acid crystals in the upper right corner of the micrograph.¹²² Nano and Micro Graphene Tubes Cause Pathological Blood Coagulation Leading to Hypercapnia, Hypoxia and Death.¹²³

In another study, German researchers discovered that the content from vaccines vials formed crystals, after being placed under a lamp that warmed them to about 30° Celcius (85° F). The photo below shows this clearly.¹²⁴

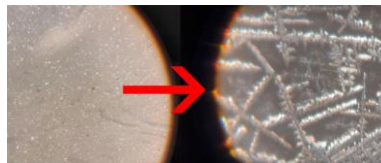


Figure 11

In the study of Dr. Young, below you see a Nanotube of Graphene Oxide

¹²² Ibidem.

¹²³ Ibidem.

¹²⁴ Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s8e06KfDWMM/>

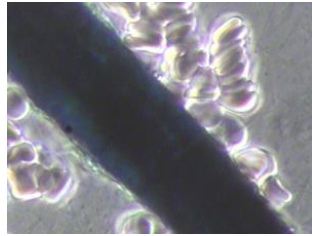


Figure 12. Viewed Under Phase Contrast Microscopy a Nanotube of Graphene Oxide in Coagulated Red Blood Cells or a Blood Clot. What's Inside the Blood Clots?



Figure 13. Viewed Under Bright Field Microscopy a Nanotube and Microtubes of Graphene Oxide in the Dried Coagulated Blood Cells or a Blood Clot in Addition to Parasite Bulges Expressed in the Cross-linked Fibrin Monomers Indicating a Systemic Parasitological Infection.¹²⁵

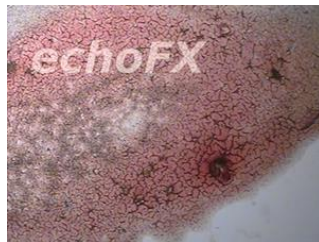


Figure 14. Viewed Under Bright Field Microscopy a Nanotube, Microtube and Cluster Bomb of Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene

¹²⁵ Dr. Young Robert (September 11th, 1987-2021). *Profiles in medical microscopy*. op. cit.

Hydroxide in the Dried Coagulated Blood Cells or Blood Clot in Addition to Parasite Bulges Expressed in the Cross-linked Fibrin Monomers Indicating a Systemic Parasitical Infection.

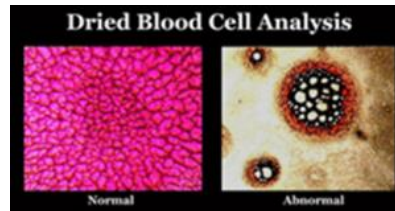


Figure 15 shows Normal Blood Clotting on the Right and Abnormal Blood Clotting on the Left. Note that Normal Blood Clot Contains NO Graphene or Iron Oxide, No Parasites and No Polymerized Protein Pools. White Circles Indicating Cellular Degeneration.¹²⁶

¹²⁶ Ibidem.

II.IV. Pfizer and Astrazeneca Vaccines Hidden Ingredients

The Pfizer Vaccine Non-Disclosed Ingredients. An aqueous fraction of the Pfizer, Moderna, Astrazeneca and Janssen vaccines were taken from each vial and then viewed separately under Phase Contrast Microscopy at 100x, 600x, 1000x up to 1500x magnification showing anatomical evidence of reduced Graphene Oxide (rGO) or Graphene Hydroxide particulates which were compared to micrographs of rGO from Choucair et al., 2009 for identification and verification.

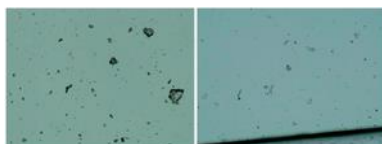


Figure 16 shows an aqueous fraction image from Pfizer vaccine sample (left) and from reduced Graphene Oxide (rGO) standard (right) (Sigma-777684). Optical microscopy, 1000X magnification.



Figure 17 is a 0.5ml aqueous fraction image from Pfizer vaccine sample viewed under Phase contrast microscopy at 1000x, showing a symplast of graphene oxide (upper left) next to a *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasite (lower right).¹²⁷

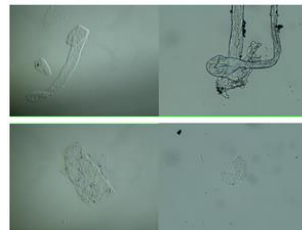
¹²⁷ Ibidem.



Figure 18 is a 0.5ml aqueous fraction image from Pfizer vaccine sample viewed under Phase contrast microscopy at 1000x, showing a symplast of graphene oxide (upper left) and an unidentified parasite (lower right).¹²⁸



Figure 19 is a 0.5ml aqueous fraction image from Pfizer vaccine sample viewed under Phase contrast microscopy at 1000x, showing a graphene oxide ribbon.¹²⁹



¹²⁸ Ibidem.

¹²⁹ Dr. Young's findings are confirmed here. Muestra RD1, La Quinta Columna Report, Delgado Martin, Pablo Campra Madrid (June 28, 2021). *Graphene Oxide Detection in Aqueous Suspension Observational Study in Optical and Electron Microscopy*. Higher School of Engineering, University of Almeria, Spain. Url. <https://www.scribd.com/document/515016039/LaQuinta-Columna-Report/> - English translation here. Url. <https://drjessesantiano.com/the-whole-english-translation-of-the-spanish-study-showing-99-graphene-oxide-in-the-pfizer-covid-19-vaccine/>

Figure 20. Aqueous fraction images containing reduced graphene oxide from Pfizer vaccine sample (left) and sonicated reduced graphene oxide (rGO) standard (right) (Sigma-777684). Optical Phase contrast microscopy, 600X magnification.¹³⁰



Figure 21 shows the liposome Capsid containing rGO that Pfizer uses for its product to vehiculate the graphene oxide by attaching the Liposome capsid to specific mRNA molecules for driving the Liposome contents of fGO to specific organs, glands and tissues, namely the ovaries and testes, bone marrow, heart and brain. The standard sample corresponding to graphite or graphene has a hexagonal symmetry and generally has several concentric hexagons.

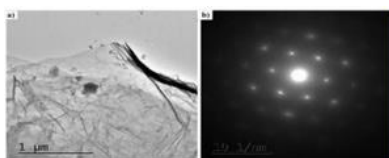


Figure 22 reveals X Ray Diffraction Pattern of the Graphene Particles.¹³¹ Using Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM),

¹³⁰ Halford Bethany (January 28, 2008). *Graphene Ribbons. Slim carbon strips show promise as semiconductors.* Url. <https://cen.acs.org/articles/86/i4/Graphene-Ribbons.html>

¹³¹ Hack Renata, Hack Gumz Correia Cláudia, Pezzin S. (15 August 2018) *Characterization of graphene nanosheets obtained by a modified Hummer's method.* Materia-rio De Janeiro. Url. <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Characterization-of-graphene-nanosheets-obtained-by-Hack-Correia/c749ced924f47b4900f362375fd1653079ff921d/>

researchers observed an intricate matrix or mesh of folded translucent flexible rGO sheets with a mixture of darker multilayer agglomerations and lighter colored of unfolded monolayers.

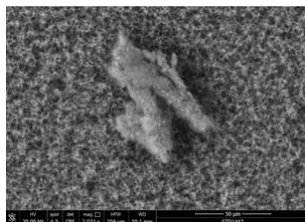


Figure 23 shows a cluster of reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide nanoparticles in a Pfizer vaccine. They appear to be aggregated. The darker linear areas in *Figure 23* appear to be local overlap of sheets and local arrangement of individual sheets in parallel to the electron beam. After the mesh, a high density of unidentified rounded and elliptical clear shapes appears, possibly corresponding to holes generated by mechanical forcing of the rGO or Graphene Hydroxide mesh during treatment as seen in *Figure 24*.

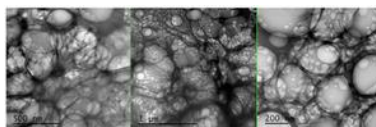
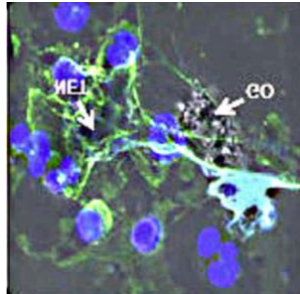


Figure 24 shows a TEM microscopy observation where particles of reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide in a Pfizer "vaccine" are present. The X-ray diffractometry reveals their nature of crystalline Carbon-based nanoparticles of rGO.¹³²

¹³² This evidence was initially found by Muestra RD1, La Quinta Columna Report, Delgado Martin, Pablo Campra Madrid, *Graphene Oxide Detection in Aqueous Suspension Observational Study in Optical and Electron Microscopy*, op. cit.



The micrograph above, *Figure 25*, is showing the reduced graphene oxide (rGO) and the poisoning and destruction of the neutrophils (NET - which make up over 60 percent of all white blood cells) which are designed to pick up and eliminate foreign toxic chemical waste and biologicals. The Scientists at Karlinska Institute, the University of Manchester, Chalmers University of Technology and the Scientific Team of Dr. Robert O. Young have shown that the human immune system handles graphene oxide in the same manner as bacteria, yeast or mold.

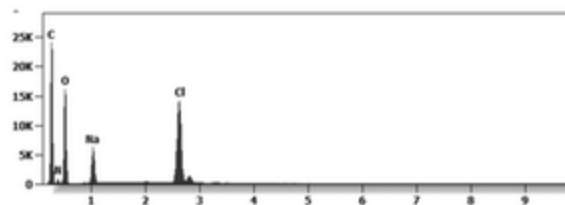


Figure 26 shows a spectrum of a Pfizer “vaccine” under an ESEM microscopy coupled with an EDS x-ray microprobe (X axis =KeV, Y axis = Counts) identifying Carbon, Oxygen, Sodium and Chloride.

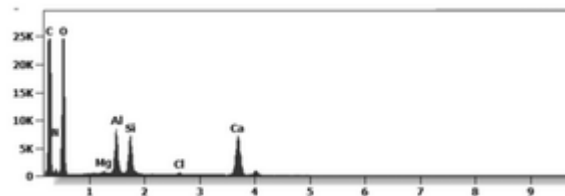


Figure 27 shows the spectrum of a Pfizer vaccine nanoparticulates of reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide, magnesium, aluminum, silicon, chloride and calcium identified under an ESEM microscope coupled with an EDS x-ray microprobe. (X axis = KeV, Y axis = Counts)

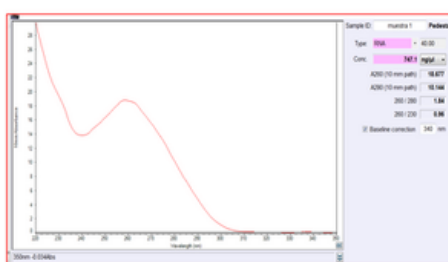


Figure 28. The Quantification of mRNA in the Pfizer Vaccine. UV spectrum of aqueous fraction of Pfizer vaccine sample. Ultra Violet Fluorescence Testing of the Pfizer Aqueous Fraction for Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide (rGO). Ultra Violet absorption and fluorescence spectra were obtained with Cytation 5 Cell Imaging Multi-Mode Reader Spectrophotometer (Biotek).

UV absorbance spectrum confirmed a maximum peak at 270nm, compatible with presence of rGO particulate. UV fluorescence maximum at 340 nm also suggests the presence of significant amounts of rGO in the sample.¹³³

¹³³ Bano I. et al. (2019). Exploring the fluorescence properties of reduced graphene oxide with tunable device performance, *Diamond and Related Materials*, Volume 94, pp. 59-64. Url. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diamond.2019.02.021>.

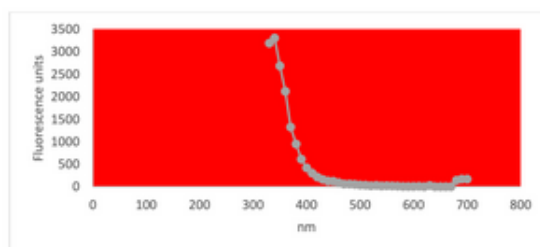


Figure 29. UV absorption and fluorescence spectra were obtained with Cytation 5 Cell Imaging Multi-Mode Reader Spectrophotometer (BioteK). UV absorbance spectrum confirmed a maximum peak at 270 nm, compatible with presence of rGO. UV fluorescence maximum at 340 nm also suggests the presence of significant amounts of rGO in the sample.¹³⁴

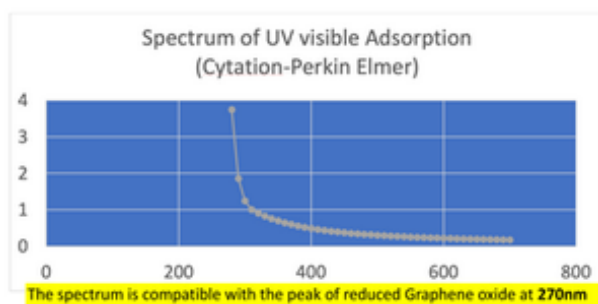


Figure 30. The spectroscopy UV analysis showed an adsorption due to the presence of reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide, which is confirmed by observation under ultraviolet visible microscopy.

¹³⁴ Ibidem.

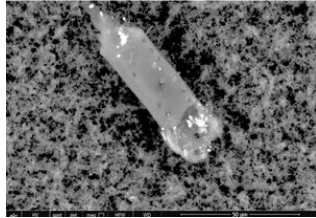


Figure 31 shows sharp micron debris of 20 nm in length identified in the Pfizer vaccine containing Carbon, Oxygen, Chromium, Sulphur, Aluminum, Chloride, Nitrogen.

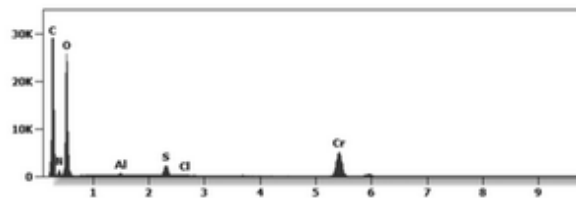


Figure 32 shows a 20 micron in length particulate identified in the Pfizer vaccine. It is composed of carbon, oxygen, chromium, sulphur, aluminum, chloride and nitrogen.

Are there parasites in the Pfizer Vaccine? An elongated body, 50 microns in length, as seen in Figure 33, is a sharp mysterious presence in the Pfizer vaccine. It appears and is identified anatomically as a *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasite of which several variants are lethal and is one of many causes of acquired immune deficiency syndrome or AIDS.¹³⁵

¹³⁵ Ash Lawrence and Orithel Thomas (1997). *Atlas of Human Parasitology*, 4th Edition, Chicago, ASCP Press, pp. 174 - 178. Url. <https://archive.org/details/atlasofh umanpara0004ashl/>

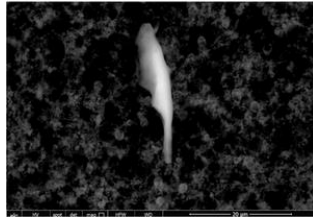


Figure 33 shows a *Trypanosoma cruzi* parasite approximately 50 microns in length found in the so-called Pfizer vaccine. It is composed of carbon, oxygen, chromium, sulphur, aluminum, chloride and nitrogen.

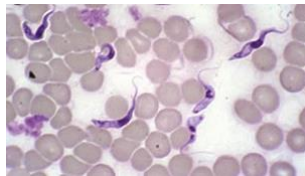


Figure 34 shows a Live Blood Phase Contrast Microscopy Micrograph of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Parasite.

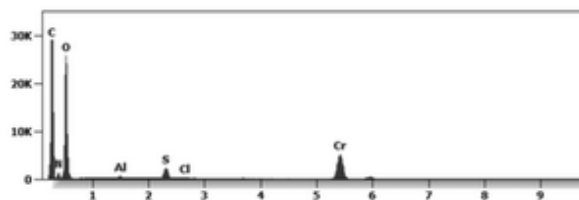


Figure 35 identifies a composition of nano particulates including carbon, oxygen chromium, sulphur, aluminum, chloride and nitrogen also found in the Cov-19 vaccines.



Figure 36 shows nano and micron particulates identified in the Pfizer vaccine. The white 2 microns long particulate is composed of bismuth, carbon, oxygen, aluminum, sodium, copper and nitrogen.

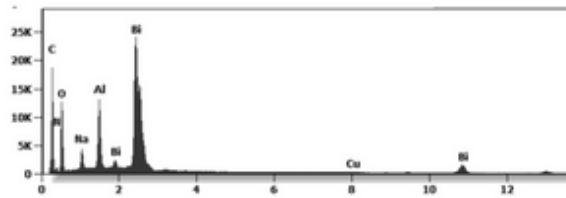


Figure 37 shows that the white 2 microns particulate found in the so-called Pfizer vaccine is composed of bismuth, carbon, oxygen, aluminum, sodium, copper and nitrogen.

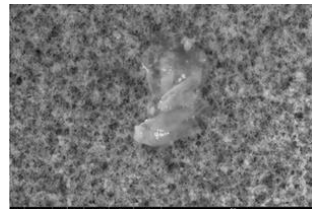


Figure 38 shows an organic (Carbon-Oxygen-Nitrogen) aggregate with embedded nanoparticles of bismuth, titanium, vanadium, iron, copper, silicon, aluminum embedded in Pfizer vaccine!

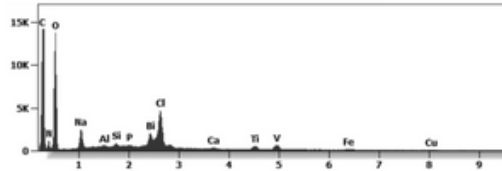


Figure 39 shows an organic (Carbon-Oxygen-Nitrogen) aggregate with embedded nanoparticles of bismuth, titanium, vanadium, iron, copper, silicon, aluminum embedded in Pfizer vaccine!

Astrazeneca Vaccine Hidden Ingredients. *Figures 40 and 41* show an engineered aggregate of iron, chromium and nickel also known as stainless steel of micro and nano particles embedded and identified in the Astrazeneca vaccine. All is viewed under Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and quantified (EDS) with an x-ray microprobe of an Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy System that reveals the chemical nature of the observed micro and nano particulates.

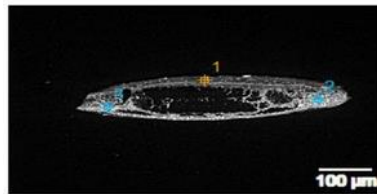


Figure 40. Engineered aggregate of iron, chromium and nickel also known as stainless steel.

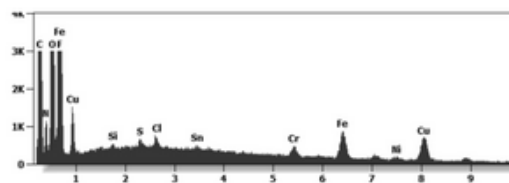


Figure 41 shows the quantified nano particulates in the Astrazeneca vaccine with an x-ray microprobe of an Energy Dispersive System that

reveals the chemical nature of the observed micro and nano particulates. The XRF (X-ray fluorescence) instrument was used to evaluate the adjuvants in the Astrazeneca vaccine, which identified the molecules of histidine, sucrose, Poly-ethylene glycol (PEG) and ethylene alcohol contained in the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines.

The injection of PEG and Ethylene alcohol are both known as carcinogenic and genotoxic. PEG was the only adjuvant declared on the data sheet listing the ingredients of the Astrazeneca vaccine but it is also contained in the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines.

II.V. Jansen and Moderna Vaccines Hidden Ingredients

The Janssen Vaccine Hidden Ingredients. *Figures 42 and 43* show an organic-inorganic aggregate identified in the Janssen vaccine. The particles are composed of stainless steel and are glued together with a ‘Carbon-based glue’ of reduced graphene oxide.

This aggregate is highly magnetic and can trigger pathological blood coagulation and ‘The Corona Effect’ or ‘The Spike Protein Effect’ creation from the degeneration of the cell membrane due to interactions with other dipoles. You can view these biological reactions or cellular transformations in the live blood under Phase Contrast and Dark Field Microscopy in *Figures 44, 45 and 46*.

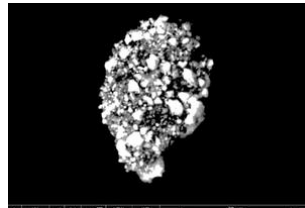


Figure 42. A Stainless-Steel Aggregation of Carbon, Oxygen, Iron and Nickel held together with Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide.

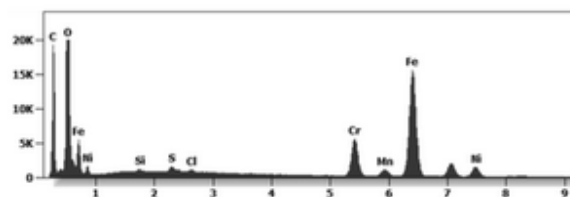
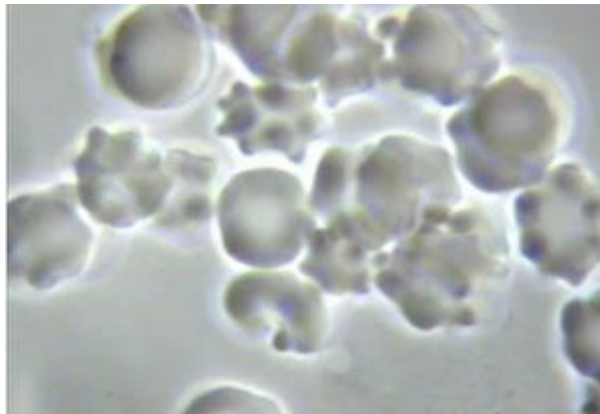


Figure 43 shows Elements of Carbon, Oxygen, Iron and Nickel held together with Reduced Graphene Oxide.

The Corona Effect and Spike Protein Effect. The Endogenously Created ‘Corona Effect’ and ‘Spike Protein’ are caused by Chemical, Parasitical and Radiation Poisoning from Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide and Microwave Radiation.

Figures 44 and 45 show ‘THE CORONA EFFECT ’ on the red blood cells with Figure 46 showing ‘THE SPIKED PROTEIN EFFECT’ both caused by decompensated acidosis of the interstitial and then vascular fluids from an acidic lifestyle and specifically: exposure to toxic pulsating electro-magnetic fields at 2.4gHz or higher, chemical poisoning from the food and water ingested, toxic acidic air pollution, chemtrails and to top-it-all-off a nano particulate chemical laden Covid-19 inoculation of graphene and iron oxide.



*Figure 44. ‘The Corona Effect’ and the Endogenous Creation of Exosomes Due to Chemical and Radiation Poisoning of the Vascular and the Interstitial fluids of the Interstitium.*¹³⁶

¹³⁶ Dr. Young Robert O., *Profiles in Medical Microscopy*, op.cit.

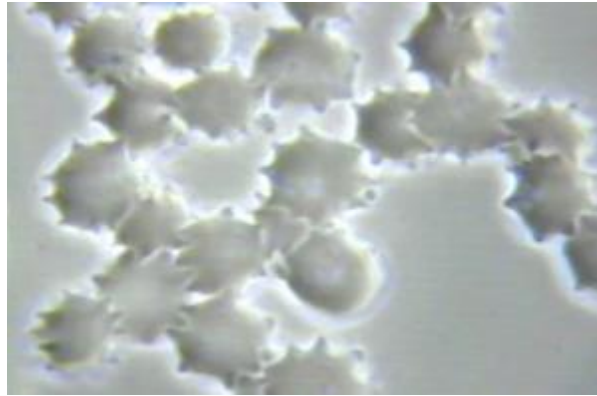


Figure 45 shows **'The Corona Effect' and the Endogenous Birth of S1 Protein Spikes Caused by Radiation and Chemical Poisoning or 'The Protein Spiking Effect'**.¹³⁷



Figure 46. **This Micrograph Shows the Endogenous Birth of the 'Spike Protein' as an Outfection and NOT an Infection.**¹³⁸

A first video in the same website¹³⁹ shows the blood of a 55 years old male with diagnosed brain cancer and METS to the lung,

¹³⁷ Ibidem.

¹³⁸ Ibidem.

¹³⁹ Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/phttps://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccinesost/tran>

gallbladder and blood. He also RTPCR tested positive for Covid-2 renamed as Covid-19. Note the red blood cell showing the 'Corona Effect' on the left of the neutrophil. Neutrophils make up 2/3rds of the total white blood cell count. They are the garbage collectors and purifiers of the blood.

A second video shows the Live blood as seen under Phase Contrast Microscopy at 1000x plus magnification showing the biological transformation of the red blood cells as they give birth to the 'spiked protein' and crowning of their cell membranes; the 'Corona Effect'.

The Magnetic Field and Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide. Programmable Magnetic Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Nanobots.

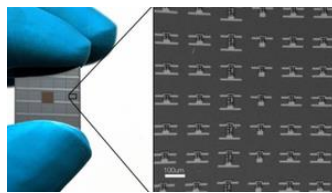


Figure 47. Programmable magnetic 'rGO' or Graphene Hydroxide nanobots injected into the vascular and interstitial fluids of a human or animal body are found to be deposited into the connective and fatty tissues and then into the organs and glands. They potentially cause biological transformation of the cell membrane (crowning and protein spiking), genetic mutation and the death of the cell as seen in the dark field microscopy micrographs as seen above in Figures 44, 45 and 46.

The original nanofabrication techniques were developed by Marc Miskin and his colleagues at Cornell University. The research was presented at the American Physical Society in March of 2017. According to a release from *EurekAlert*, the team spent years to develop a nanofabrication process that can produce a million nanobots from a specialized 4-inch silicon wafer in the span of weeks.

[mission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/](#)



Figure 48. Four-Legged Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Nanobots.¹⁴⁰ The micro-robots shown above feature four legs and are composed of hexagonal reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide which are highly magnetic, flexible and super strong. This enables the Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide nanobots to carry a body which weighs about 8000 times more than each leg. As well, each leg measures only 100 atoms and even down to 1 atom thick, and they can carry bodies 1000 to 100000 times thicker.¹⁴¹

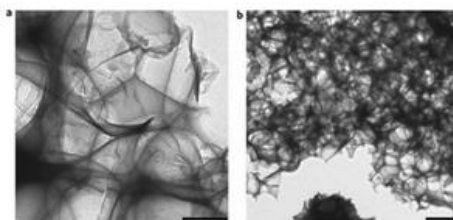


Figure 49. Hexagonal ‘Smart’ Versions of Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Nanobots Found in the Pfizer, Moderna, Astrazeneca, and Janssen Vaccines! Recently, other researchers developed ‘smart’ versions of reduced graphene oxide or graphene

¹⁴⁰ Young Robert O. DSc, PhD (Aug 3, 2021). *The Use of Nanobot Technology (NT) & Artificial Intelligence (AI) as a Vaccine Carrier and Adjuvant*. Updated. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/is-nanobot-technology-artificial-intelligence-viable-inside-the-human-body/>

¹⁴¹ *Nanoparticulates of Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide*. Url. <https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/dr-david-martin-just-ended-covid-fauci-doj-politicians-in-one-interview/>

hydroxide nanobots. These versions concern controllers, sensors, transmitters and clocks.

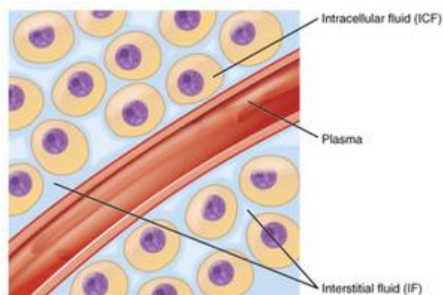


Figure 50. The reduced graphene oxide or graphene hydroxide nanobots are powered by using magnetic fields (EMF) or ultrasound, making it possible for them to travel deeply into the human body tissues, organs and glands such as the reproductive organs, bone marrow, across the blood-brain barrier and the air-blood barrier of the lungs via the interstitial fluids.

The largest organ of the human and animal body is called the Interstitium. The Interstitium is a contiguous fluid-filled space existing between a structural barrier, such as a cell wall or the skin, and internal structures such as organs, including muscles and the circulatory system. The fluid in this space is called interstitial fluid.

The Moderna Vaccine Hidden Ingredients. *Figure 51 and 52* identified a mixed entity of organic and inorganic matter contained in the Moderna vaccine and revealed the chemical nature of the observed micro and nano particulates. The so-called Moderna vaccine is a carbon-based Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide substrate where some nanoparticles are embedded. The nanoparticles are composed of carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, aluminum, copper, iron and chlorine.

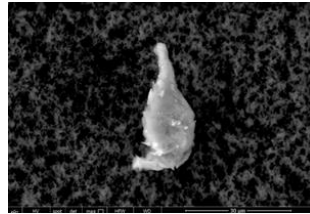


Figure 51. Transmission Electron Microscopy Reveals a Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Composite of Embedded Organic and Non-Organic Matter.

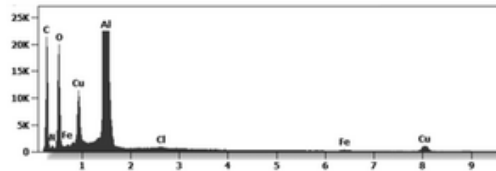


Figure 52 reveals Embedded Cytotoxic Nano Particulates. *Figures 53* and *54* revealed the chemical nature of the observed micro and nano particulates. Many foreign bodies were identified with a spherical morphology with some bubble-shaped cavities.

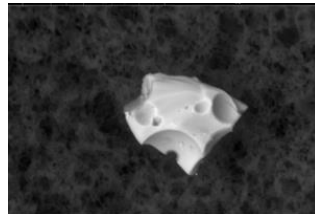


Figure 53 reveals the Nano Dots in the Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Found in the Moderna Vaccine.

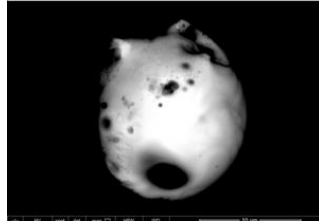


Figure 54 reveals the Nano Dots in the Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide Found in the Moderna Vaccine.

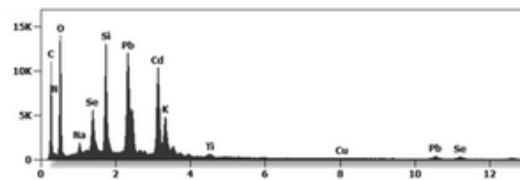


Figure 55 reveals the Cytotoxic and Genotoxic Composite of Nano Particulates in Reduced Graphene Oxide and Graphene Hydroxide Found in the Moderna Vaccine.

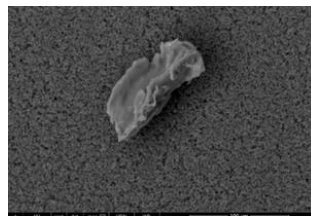


Figure 56. Transmission Electron Microscopy showed a 100-micron symplast of reduced graphene oxide nano particulate composite. The rGO or Graphene Hydroxide is composed of carbon and oxygen with contamination of nano particulates of nitrogen, silicon, phosphorus and chlorine.

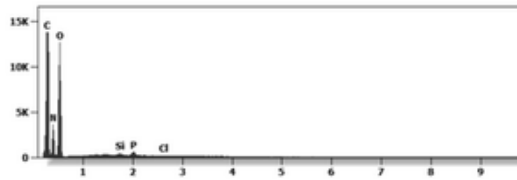


Figure 57 reveals the Nano Particulate Complex Contained in the Moderna Vaccine.

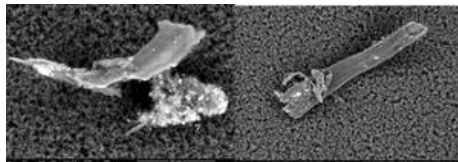


Figure 58 reveals a Complex of Reduced Graphene Oxide and Aluminum Silicate Using Transmission Electron Microscopy.

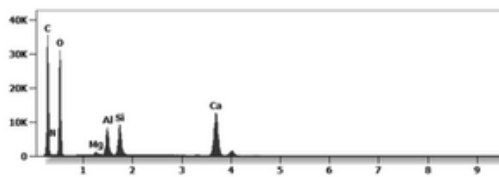


Figure 59 reveals the Nano Elements of Reduced Graphene Oxide and Aluminum Silicate Contained in the Moderna Vaccine.

The vaccines of the death. A very interesting study reveals dramatic issues.¹⁴² Dr. Carrie Madej studied ‘vaccine’ vials from Moderna and Johnson & Johnson under a microscope with 400x magnification.

¹⁴² Sorensen David John & Dr. Zelenko Vladimir MD (version 1.0 September 2021). *The Vaccine death report. Evidence of millions of deaths and serious adverse events resulting from the experimental COVID-19 injections.* Url. www.exposingtheirlies.com/post/the-vaccine-death-report-evidence-of-millions-of-deaths-and-serious-adverse-events-from-covid-jabs/



Figure 60. What she saw shocked her. **In both vials there was a living organism with tentacles. This creature moves around, lifts itself up and even seems to be self-aware.**¹⁴³ Remember this organism because I will develop this aspect later. The sight of this and the thought that these unknown, octopus-like creatures, were injected into billions of people worldwide, caused Dr. Madej to weep...

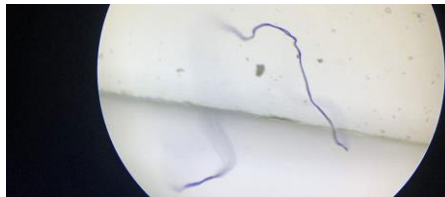
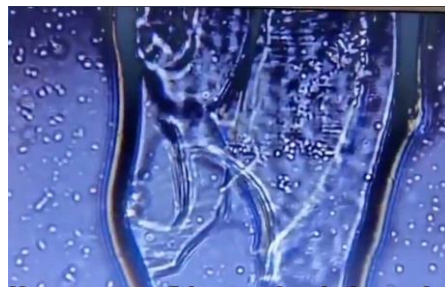


Figure 61. She saw also several pieces of graphene in the vials, as well as self-assembling nanoparticles. The particles moved towards one another and formed more complex structures.



¹⁴³ Url. <https://rumble.com/vn482j-dr.-carrie-madej-first-u.s.-lab-examines-vaccine-vials-horrific-findings-re.html/> - Url. <https://rumble.com/vnzy9f-shocking-dr.-carrie-madej-releases-first-look-at-pfzier-vial-contents.html/>

Figure 62. The photo is from a video taken during a scientific conference in the Netherlands, where a Pfizer vial was live under a microscope. You see **a large living organism in the Pfizer vaccine, with many other particles moving around.**¹⁴⁴

Now you know that the covid-19 pandemic and its fake vaccines manufactured by the pharmaceutical industries were subservient to the Illuminati plan to depopulate the Earth and earn colossal sums of money. **We paid to be killed.** The mechanism of action of the new drugs, as declared by the pharmaceutical industry and coupled with what is reported in the vaccines data sheet, is NOT clear for current medical savants. What they understand is that the new drugs are NOT vaccines but nanotechnological drugs working as a genetic alteration therapy.

Dr. Chinda Brandolino, a Latin American physician, affirmed that once the human genome is altered, the person is no longer considered an original human being, but a transhuman. Therefore, the person loses human rights. Brandolino explains that the altered DNA and RNA can be patented, making the genetically modified person a property of the patent holders.¹⁴⁵

The name ‘vaccine’ is a trickery used for bureaucratic and technocratic reasons in order to receive an urgent approval, ignoring all the normal rules for new drugs, especially for those involving novel nanotechnological mechanisms which have never been developed nor experienced by humans anywhere, at any time in the history of world.

All these so-called vaccines are patented and therefore their actual content is kept secret even to the buyers, that use taxpayers’ money. In this way, consumers (taxpayers) have no information about what they are receiving in their bodies by inoculation. Humanity is kept in the dark about the nano particulate technological processes involved, but

¹⁴⁴ Sorensen David John & Dr. Zelenko Vladimir MD (version 1.0 September 2021). *The Vaccine death report*, op. cit., p. 18.

¹⁴⁵ Url. <https://rumble.com/vmk9yn-alarm-humans-with-modified-dna-have-no-rights-and-are-patented.html/>

mostly about the possible magneticotoxic, cytotoxic and genotoxic nano-bio-interaction effects on the blood and body cells.

The Pfizer, Moderna, Astrazeneca and Janssen drugs are NOT vaccines but complexed Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide nano particulate aggregates of varying nano elements attached to genetically modified nucleic acids of mRNA from animal or vero cells and aborted human fetal cells as described above.

Once again, the ingredients in the so-called vaccines are highly magneticotoxic, cytotoxic and genotoxic to plant, insect, bird, animal and human cell membranes and their genetics has already lead to serious injuries (estimated at over 500 million) and deaths (estimated at over 35 million).

The experts or medical savants tell you that covid-19 vaccines are the ONLY way to stop the pandemic even when there is NO EVIDENCE of its existence and spreading as determined by the scientific method of Koch or Rivers postulates! The so-called experts tell you that vaccines are safe despite the documented evidence is to the contrary...

Millions of people are dying because of the toxic acid contents of reduced graphene oxide delivered by fake viruses and vaccines, via the genetically modified mRNA, to specific targets of the human body leading to pathological blood coagulation, oxygen deprivation, hypercapnia, hypoxia and then death by suffocation.

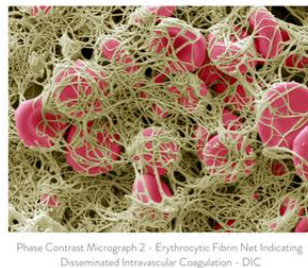


Figure 63. Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation (DIC) or Pathological Blood Coagulation.

A young Italian singer, Michele Merlo, accepted to be vaccinated

and after a week he saw many small hematomas to appear on his body, ignoring how he could get them. Quickly, a huge blood clot formed on his left thigh that he himself photographed. Later, a sore opened and in just 3 weeks the young man died.¹⁴⁶



Figure 64.

CONCLUSION. Now, you know that people with just a seasonal flu or that had been irradiated by 5G --- which caused serious breathing problems --- were pushed into hospitals by the fear due to Illuminati propaganda. You know that since 5G electromagnetic radiation damages human cells and DNA, **the cells of irradiated people reacted by creating exosomes that tested them positive for covid 19.**

In the hospitals, corrupt doctors injected into these patients the toxic mixture called ‘covid 19’ and many patients were killed by an intentional invasive mechanical ventilation. In fact, a giant study confirms that almost 9 on 10 covid 19 patients on ventilation died. (Richardson Safiya et al. (2020). Presenting Characteristics, Comorbidities, and Outcomes among 5700 Patients Hospitalized with Covid-19 in the New York City Area, *JAMA-Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 323, Issue 20, Page: 2052-2059. Url. <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2765184/>).

The survivors very often suffer of the side effects (the so-called ‘Long Covid’) of this treatment. This explains why patients treated at home with hydroxychloroquine or simple flu medications recovered. After, when the fake vaccines were injected all over the world, millions of ‘vaccinated’ people died or suffer of the side effects of genetic change and parasites discovered in the ‘vaccines’.

¹⁴⁶ Url. <https://www.informazione.it/a/3E9BFF16-4CF9-4FA6-BF4D-C80574C797929D/Morte-Michele-Merlo-e-omicidio-Agghiaccianti-foto-Nessuno-gli-ha-creduto/>

II.VI. You will be connected to the Internet of Things

Now I will show you another terrible step of Illuminati plan to establish their NWO. The Pfizer patent application approved on August 31, 2021 is the first patent to appear on a list of more than 18500 patents aimed at remote contact tracing of all vaccinated humans worldwide.

They will be connected to the Internet of Things by a quantum link of pulsating microwave frequencies of 2.4 GHz or higher that (by means of repeaters such as satellites, cell towers, mobile phones) will directly reach the graphene oxide contained in the adipose tissues of all 'vaccinated' people.



Figure 65. The patent.¹⁴⁷

¹⁴⁷ Here is the link to the patent abstract and details: Url. <https://patft.uspto.gov/netacgi/nph-Parser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=HITOFF&u=%2Fnetacgi/html%2FPTO%2Fsearch-adv.htm&r=1&p=1&f=G&l=50&d=PTXT&S1=Pfizer&OS=Pfizer&RS=Pfizer>

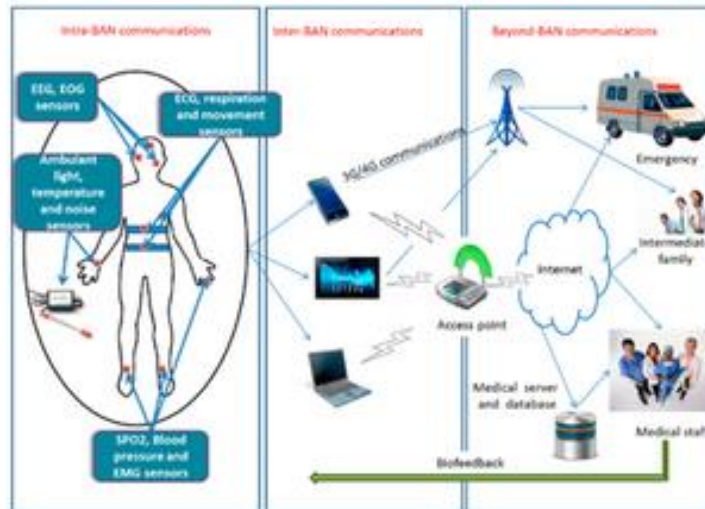


Figure 66. The General Architecture of Wireless Body Area Networks (WBANs)-based TRANS-HUMAN System.¹⁴⁸

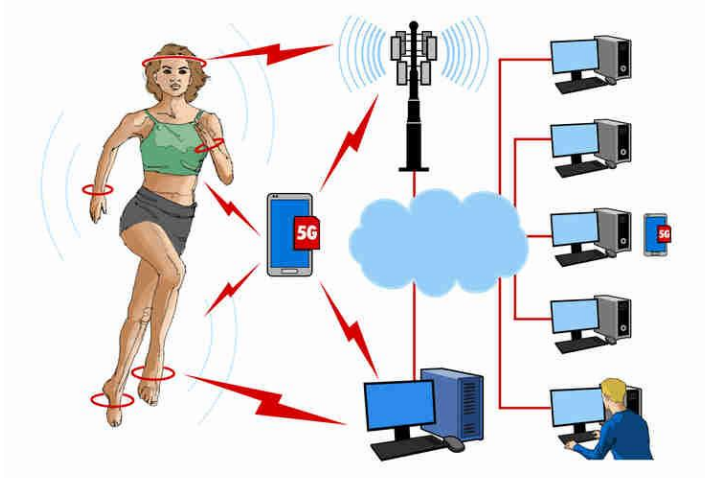


Figure 67. Once Impregnated with Stainless Steel, Reduced Graphene Oxide or Graphene Hydroxide and Iron Oxide by covid-19 fake vaccine, YOU are ready to be connected to the Internet of Things!

¹⁴⁸ Figures 66 and 67 In, Dr. Young Robert CPC, MSc, DSc, PhD (February 5th, 2021). *Scanning & Transmission Electron Microscopy Reveals Graphene & Parasites in CoV-19 Vaccines*, op. cit.



Figure 68. Wireless Connections from Cell Towers or Satellites to YOU!

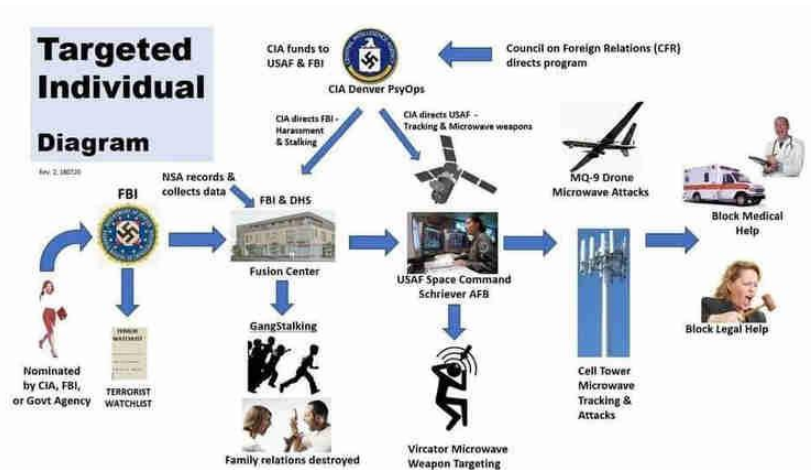


Figure 69. They can do all they want to you.

This will happen all over the world if we don't stop Illuminati. Now, since they want to be sure of the smooth running of their plan, they are throwing reduced graphene oxide even from the sky, as we have already seen. In so doing, they reinforce the effect of graphene oxide contained in the fake vaccines and reach out also those who refused to be inoculated. Here is a proof.

Jeremy James claims that what he identifies as Graphene Oxide was distributed in high-altitude aerosol sprays or chemtrails in Ireland on September 2021.¹⁴⁹



Figure 70. The black substance isolated by Jeremy James on his window and identified as Graphene Oxide

As GO electrically conductive molecules are sensitive to magnetic fields, they are able to absorb electromagnetic energy from the environment around us. If they are present in our body only in traces, this may not be a problem but, as their environmental energy levels increases, they can adversely affect the cells surrounding them.

As this stuff is falling from the sky, invisible to the naked eye, it will enter our respiratory tract and accumulate in our lungs. Of course, the more frequently this happens, depending on the rate at which the skies above us are sprayed with toxic aerosols, the amount in our lungs will increase. Our body will only be able to remove GO if it has a high level of glutathione, a powerful antioxidant produced by our liver.

5G energy becomes much more dangerous if our body is already polluted by a large amount of electrosensitive nanograde particles. In fact, if you want to kill or disable a large part of the population — silently and with very little prospect of detection — this would be a good choice of weapon.

Simply install a modern 5G network in a city, spray the skies

¹⁴⁹ James Jeremy, *Proof that the End Time Elite are Spraying Skies in Ireland with Toxic Graphene Oxide*. Url. http://www.zephaniah.eu/index_htm_files/Proof%20that%20the%20End%20Time%20Elite%20are%20Spraying%20Our%20Skies%20with%20Toxic%20Graphene%20Oxide.pdf/

with GO over a period of several months, and then tune the 5G network to the frequency that imparts the most energy to the GO particles. This could be done in a series of short bursts in the middle of the night, preferably in tandem through a series of 5G transmitters (a "phased array"). Victims wake up in panic, panting for their breath. The agitated GO particles interfere with the biochemical mechanism in their red blood cells (which extracts oxygen from the air), causing acute hypoxia.

This technique was probably used to wreak havoc in Wuhan (Cina) and Bergamo (Italy) in the fall of 2019 and was used later in several other cities. This is why most covid deaths, which present a real respiratory distress, occur in cities. Other deaths are caused by traditional pathogens and intentionally attributed to covid.

Victims ingested a large amount of GO particles, through contaminated vaccines, and were subsequently immersed in 5G radiation. Since the installation of 5G transmitters on a national scale began in most countries only in early 2020 and was greatly accelerated during the lockdowns, you can see how such a weapon system is deployed.

Governments or powerful individuals can remotely control people who received 'mini device' through coronavirus vaccines or track their location through GPS. This control could be exercised by 5G towers transmitting signals to people carrying graphene particles. Social media users claimed to have been 'magnetized' by the vaccines, posting images of magnets, coins or cutlery attached to the arm in which they received the jab. Vaccines containing GO alter people's electromagnetic field and this can be fatal.¹⁵⁰

Below you can find some studies proving that GO is a dangerous toxin. In a peer-reviewed study published in March 2019, before the start of the pandemic, the authors stated: "*Although graphene oxide is produced with the same atoms as our organs, tissues and cells, its two-dimensional nature causes unique interactions with blood proteins and*

¹⁵⁰ Daily Sabah, 'Miracle material' graphene, at heart of Covid-19 conspiracies, by AFP-French Press Agency, Buenos Aires, Oct. 23, 2021. Url. <https://www.dailysabah.com/life/science/miracle-material-graphene-at-heart-of-covid-19-conspiracies/>

*biological membranes and can lead to serious effects such as thrombogenicity and activation of immune cells.*¹⁵¹

These scientists are saying that graphene oxide causes blood clots and autoimmune diseases — just like the spike proteins generated by the so-called covid vaccine. The ‘biocompatibility’ of GO is a myth. GO is toxic, even in the absence of stimulation of electromagnetic fields. While it can be quite harmless at very low concentrations, it can quickly reach a point of no return and cause serious health problems.

Other studies show that the presence of GO in our lungs cause oxidative stress and inflammation. A study shows the potential behavioral, reproductive and developmental toxicity and genotoxicity of GMMs (graphene-based nanomaterials).¹⁵² Another study published in 2017 stated: “*These results show that GO has considerable toxic potential for mammalian liver, and extensive toxicity studies are needed before these nanosheets are used in biomedicine.*”¹⁵³

Another team of scientists reported the following in 2019: “*In conclusion, nano-GO caused cardiotoxicity in our in vitro model, with mitochondrial disturbances, generation of reactive species and interactions with DNA, indicating the importance of further assessing the safety of nanomaterials.*”¹⁵⁴

Graphene is one of the strongest materials in the world and one of the lightest; a form of carbon that is only one atom thick, many times thinner than a human hair. Graphene is transparent but stronger than steel. It was transmitted as a theoretical substance in 1947, but for

¹⁵¹ Palmieri V., Perini G., De Spirito M., and Papi M. (2019). Graphene oxide touches blood: in vivo interactions of bio-coronated 2D materials, *Nanoscale Horizons*, Mar 1; 4(2) 273-290. Url. <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articleanding/2019/NH/C8NH00318A#!divAbstract/>

¹⁵² Daily Sabah, 'Miracle material' graphene, at heart of Covid-19 conspiracies, op. cit.

¹⁵³ Makoto Ema, Masashi Gamo and Kazumasa Honda (April 2017). A review of toxicity studies on graphene-based nanomaterials in laboratory animals, *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology*, Vol. 85, 7-24. Url. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0273230017300119>

¹⁵⁴ Arbo MD., Altknecht LF., Cattani S., Braga WV., Peruzzi CP., Cestonaro LV., Göethel G., Durán N., Garcia SC. (May 2019). In vitro cardiotoxicity evaluation of graphene oxide. *Mutat Res Genet Toxicol Environ Mutagen.*; 841:8-13. Epub 2019 Mar 14. PMID: 31138412. Url. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31138412/>

decades physicists thought it would be impossible to isolate it.

The problem was solved in 2004 by scientists Andre Geim and Konstantin Novoselov, who used ordinary adhesive tape to lift a layer from a piece of graphite – the lead stuff in pencil. That layer was in turn disassembled using more adhesive tapes and the process was repeated until it remained only the thinnest; a sheet of graphene. In 2010, the couple received the Nobel Prize in Physics.

Graphene, a superconductor of heat and electricity, is at the heart of research into the production of ultra-durable but lightweight and flexible electronic devices, satellites, aircraft and automobiles, greener alternatives to batteries and as delivery vehicle for gene or molecular therapy — potentially also for use in vaccines. Dr. Mylo Canderian, Ph.D. (born Milos Iskanderianos, Corfu, Greece, 1938), was the inventor of graphene oxide. He developed the patent for Graphene Oxide for use as a Hematological Bioweapon in 2015. He says the vaccine will kill you.

Graphene oxide turns in Hydroxide R.I.P. Dr Andreas Noack was a German research chemist expert on graphene. He did his PhD on it and then worked for the leading manufacturer of carbon nanoparticles. He helped design techniques to make graphene oxide and graphene hydroxide (GH). He said that there is GH in vaccines. In his video, Noack said: *“Graphene hydroxide was found in all the vaccines studied. Graphene oxide form structures in the blood stream approximately 50 nm wide and 0.1 nm thick. They are very thin but very strong. They act like little razor blades in the blood stream that can cut the blood vessels. They do not decompose. Once in the bloodstream they will be there forever (short of the person getting a blood transfusion to remove them). Their effect on the blood vessels is cumulative. The longer they stay in the bloodstream, the more damage will be done to the blood vessels over time (...) As a chemist I say these are razor blades. And I see how doctors do not know enough about chemistry. But they are doing chemistry in the body, in small children, in pregnant women. **But now, you, doctors know what you are doing — and if you continue to inject, you are murderers. Go out, give this information to your doctors, your politicians — and if you continue, I promise no court in the world will save you.**”* Dr. Andreas Noack died just 30 minutes after

he turned this video...¹⁵⁵ On the web, his girlfriend explains how he was killed.

There were over 913000 reports of adverse events in OpenVAERS' global database. UK government guidelines admitted that the high percentage of all hospitalized children suffered from myocarditis due to covid injections.¹⁵⁶ From 17 November 2020, there were 686 myocarditis and 578 post-covid injection pericarditis reported to the UK yellow card system.

In total, 18354 heart disorders were reported with 290 deaths. It is known that there is a serious under-reporting of adverse events to the yellow card system. It is long overdue but, finally, on November 29 the UK Health Security Agency (UKHSA) acknowledged that heart ailments are a risk of covid injections.

The European Union database of reports of suspected drug reactions is EudraVigilance and reports 31014 deaths and 2890600 injuries, as a result of covid-19 injections in 2021. This database is only for European countries. Today, the global population stands at 7,931,251,204 people. According to Our World Data, 63.1% of the global population has received at least one dose of covid-19 fake vaccines. According to some calculations, we are talking about **158,625,024 people around the world who now suffer side effects from the vaccines**. Think of the families who have been destroyed. The author has not even included the death toll.¹⁵⁷

¹⁵⁵ Ramola D., *German Chemist Dr. Andreas Noack Makes Bombshell Video Exposing Graphene Hydroxide as Nanoscale Razor Blades in COVID Vaccines, Now Reported Dead*. Posted on November 30, 2021. Url. <https://everydayconcerned.net/2021/11/30/german-chemist-dr-andreas-noack-makes-bombshell-video-exposing-graphene-hydroxide-as-nanoscale-razor-blades-in-covid-vaccines-now-reported-dead/> - Video in german. Url. <https://www.eutimes.net/2021/12/leading-german-chemist-andreas-noack-dies-30-minutes-after-exposing-graphene-oxide-possibly-assassinated/>

¹⁵⁶ Rhoda Wilson (December 3, 2021) *UK Government Guidance Admits High Percentage of All Hospitalised Children Are Suffering Myocarditis Due to Covid Injections*. Url. <https://expose-news.com/2021/12/03/uk-government-guidance-admits-high-percentage-of-all-hospitalised-children-are-suffering-myocarditis-due-to-covid-injections/> - Url. <https://www.printfriendly.com/p/g/ACiJui/>

¹⁵⁷ *Millions Possibly Injured by COVID Vaccines*, Url. <https://worldeventsandthebible.com/millions-possibly-injured-covid-vaccines-1299-side-effects-pfizer/> - Url. <https://w>

According to a CDC health fraud detection expert, the number of covid vaccine deaths in the U.S. is not 15386 but somewhere between 80 000 and 160 000.¹⁵⁸ **Less than 1% is reported.** While supposed covid deaths went through the roof, statistics in several countries showed that there were no more flu deaths. In the USA there are almost 40 million cases of flu every year, but since covid hit, this number dropped to less than 2000. Where did all the tens of millions of flu patients go? They all were registered as covid.



Figure 71

Medical professionals around the world testified of being pressured by their supervisors to report all patients as covid and register every death — no matter what the cause was — as a covid death. The internet has been flooded by thousands of testimonies of people who said that they went to a doctor or hospital for issues unrelated to covid-19 and, to their amazement, they were registered as covid patients.¹⁵⁹

Dr. Elke de Klerk, founder of ‘Doctors for Truth’ in the Netherlands, testified that she received secret messages in the dossiers of terminally ill patients, requesting that these people should be registered as covid deaths.¹⁶⁰

Minnesota senator Scott Jensen, who is also a practicing physician, revealed on Fox News that U.S. hospitals receive huge financial incentives to register patients as covid. For every person they register

ww.worldometers.info/world-population/ - Url. <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-vaccinations/>

¹⁵⁸ Sorensen David John & Dr Zelenko Vladimir. *The Vaccine Death Report. Evidence of millions of deaths and serious adverse events resulting from the experimental COVID-19 injections*, op. cit., p. 24.

¹⁵⁹ Url. <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/full/>

¹⁶⁰ Url. <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/nl/elke-de-klerk/>

as a covid death they are paid 39000 USD. This has been confirmed by medical professionals around the world.¹⁶¹

New York was the epicenter of the covid-19 pandemic. In the heart of New York there is the famous Elmhurst hospital; the epicenter within the epicenter of the pandemic. An experienced nurse from Florida, Erin Olszewski, decided to go there to help with the crisis. What she saw shocked her and she decided to take a hidden camera to film what was going on. **Patients who repeatedly tested negative for covid-19 were registered as 'confirmed COVID-19'. They were put on a respirator in a covid ward... until they died!**

For 10 years John O'Looney was part of one of the largest funeral companies in the UK. He worked with the BBC to document the pandemic and worked with a government pandemic official. He is connected to 45 other funeral directors and has therefore a clear overview of what is going on.

He testifies that neither he nor any other funeral director saw an increase in deaths during the so-called pandemic. During March 2020 however, John was called night after night for three weeks, specifically to care homes. All who died were labelled as covid. He never saw a doctor in attendance, nor a covid test once. At the same time, there was a 1000% increase in purchases of Midazolam...

John says the deaths skyrocketed once the government started mass vaccinating the population: *"I've never seen anything like it, as a funeral director for fifteen years. And it began exactly when they began putting needles in their arms. I've never seen a death rate like that again. It was awful, awful. Those were pandemic numbers, but it was only after they started vaccinating, never before that point"*¹⁶². John explains that most vaccine deaths were labelled covid deaths.

"Every funeral director with an ounce of honesty will tell you that all those who are dying all around us are vaccine recipients. There is no covid pandemic and I am living proof of that. It's all designed to make you take the vaccine. In my network of funeral directors, not a

¹⁶¹ Url. <https://www.globalresearch.ca/hospitals-getting-paid-more-label-cause-death-coronavirus/5709720/amp/> In, *The Vaccines Death Report*, op. cit. p. 24.

¹⁶² Url. <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/director/> In, *The vaccines death report*, op.cit., p. 26.

single child has died of covid. So, there is no reason whatsoever to put these gene therapies into children. Here we have a depopulation agenda. It's the vaccines that are killing the people, and I am seeing that firsthand as a funeral director.”¹⁶³

The French professor Didier Raoult is the most cited microbiologist in Europe. Professor Raoult started treating covid patients with a medicine that is famous for its safety and efficiency in defeating coronaviruses: hydroxychloroquine. He treated over four thousand patients with hydroxychloroquine + azithromycin and virtually all of them recovered, except for a handful of very elderly who already had several morbidities.¹⁶⁴

In the Netherlands, Dr. Rob Elens gave all his covid patients hydroxychloroquine combined with zinc and saw a 100% recovery rate in an average of four days. Nobody needed to be hospitalized. Dr. Elens and other Dutch medical doctors set up a ‘Covid-19 Self Care’ website, with information on how to prevent and overcome covid-19, using HCQ and zinc.¹⁶⁵

In New York, the family practitioner Dr. Vladimir Zelenko treated over 500 covid patients at the beginning of the pandemic with hydroxychloroquine+zinc+azithromycin. He also had a 100% recovery rate, with hardly any side effects and no hospitalizations. Dr. Zelenko and his team successfully treated over 6000 covid patients. He developed a protocol to treat covid-19 which became world-famous and is saving the lives of millions of people around the world.¹⁶⁶ Hundreds of studies confirm the effectiveness of HCQ in treating covid-19 and preventing hospitalization and death.¹⁶⁷

World leading scientists Dr. Pierre Kory and Dr. Peter McCullough are both the most published medical experts in their field. They have

¹⁶³ Ibidem.

¹⁶⁴ Url. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1477893920302179?via%3Dihub/>

¹⁶⁵ Url. <https://artsencollectief.nl/> / <https://zelfzorgcovid19.nl/>

¹⁶⁶ Url. <https://thezelenkoprotocol.com/>

¹⁶⁷ Url. <https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/treatments/hydroxychloroquine/science-of-hcq/> - Url. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0924857920304258/> - Url. <https://c19hcq.com/>

successfully treated tens of thousands of covid patients using Ivermectin. The Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989 imposes fines and prison sentences on anyone who: “(...) knowingly develops, produces, stockpiles, transfers, acquires, retains or possesses any biological agent, toxin or delivery system for use as a weapon.”¹⁶⁸

In 2021, U.S. Representative Ralph Norman (R-S.C.) introduced legislation requiring FDA’s submission of all records of information related to Pfizer covid vaccines within 100 days. The FDA had asked to take up to 55 years to release the documents.¹⁶⁹

¹⁶⁸ Dr. Mercola Joseph (November 28, 2021). *Roadmap for Prosecuting COVID Crimes* - Analysis by Fact Checked. Url. <https://ia601008.us.archive.org/22/items/dr-joseph-mercola-francis-aboye-the-frankenshot-usingthe-lawto-chase-those-resp/covid-prosecution-strategy-pdf.pdf/>

¹⁶⁹ Hancock Seth (December 4, 2021). *Congressman Introduces Bill to Force FDA to Release Pfizer Documents Within 100 Days, Instead of 55 Years*. Url. <https://stuartbramhall.wordpress.com/2021/12/04/congressman-introduces-bill-to-force-fda-to-release-pfizer-documents-within-100-days-instead-of-55-years/>

II.VII. The next Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccine

In the last stage, the appearance and administration of the vaccine change. Anthony Patch reveals that hypodermic needle and syringe are replaced by a patch of microneedles. This vaccine doesn't require refrigeration and can be shipped all over the world. It is loaded with a new mRNA Covid cocktail that contains, among many other toxic elements, also bio-sensitive quantum points. It is a bioluminescent tattoo that uses an oxidative enzyme called luciferase.

Luciferase is a fluorescent material invisible to the naked eye, but visible using an application on a smartphone or another type of scanning device. The patch contains a group of small needles that when pushed against the skin cause little or no pain. These needles dissolve leaving only their tips embedded under the surface of the skin. The tips deliver their load that is absorbed and distributed through the bloodstream to each cell in the body.

This biological tattoo is necessary to mark, identify and track those who took the vaccine. The highly sensitive scanners of a mobile phone or a fixed tracking system read the quantum dot tattoo which, although invisible to the human eye, is visible under infrared light. Simply apply the phone as a digital thermometer (to control body temperature) on your hand or forehead to detect the presence, or absence, of the tattoo/mark.

Figure 72 shows the actual patent application for an “Implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System”.¹⁷⁰

¹⁷⁰ Patent WO 2019/018301 AI. “*Implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System*”.

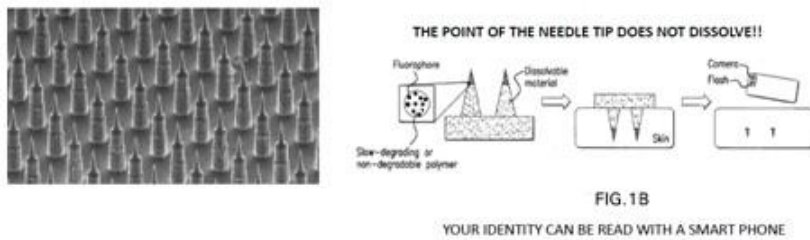


Figure 72. The patent.

This is what they want to do to you. If you accept, your identity will be read with a smartphone and you will become a human antenna they will control.

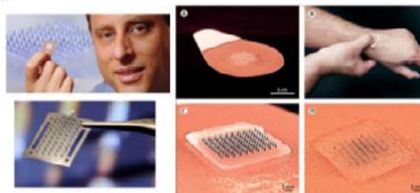


Figure 73. The microneedles patch.

These microneedles are formed of a biodegradable polymer that dissolves upon insertion into skin, so that the microneedle breaks off from the substrate forming the patch, remaining in the skin/tissue in the site of insertion. Here is what happens.



Figure 74.

Quantum dots are encapsulated in a non-dissolving polymer called polymethylmethacrylate. In some embodiment, the NIR emitting inorganic dye is semiconducting nanocrystals of copper or silver, which may be encapsulated in a poly methyl methacrylate (PMMA) microparticle for embedding in the microneedles. The tip never dissolves and remains in your body forever.



Figure 75.

The agents to be delivered are located in the tip of the microneedle which remains in the body after the needle dissolves sufficiently for the flexible base to fall off. With these materials you will be modified to become a human antenna. Here is what it is made of: inorganics materials, semiconductors, DNA modifiers, dyes, actives agents. Exemplary active agents can be proteins or peptides, sugars polysaccharides, lipids, nucleotide molecules or combinations thereof, or synthetic organic and inorganic compounds.

Optionally the microneedle may contain other materials including metals, ceramics, semiconductors, organics, polymers, and composites. Preferred materials of construction include pharmaceutical grade stainless steel, gold, titanium, nickel, iron, tin, chromium, copper, alloys of these or other metals, silicon, silicon dioxide, and polymers.

Quantum dots as dyes for microneedles can be produced from inorganic material, generally inorganic conductive or semiconductive including materials group II-VI, group III-V, group IV-VI, and group IV semiconductors. Suitable semiconductor materials include, but not limited to, Si, Ge, Sn, Se, Te, B, C, (including diamond) P, BN, BP, BAs, AlN, AlP, AlAs, AlSb, GaN, GaP, GaAs, GaSb, ZnO, ZnS, ZnSe, ZnTe, CdS, CdSe, CdSeZn, CdTe, HgS, HgSe, HgTe, BeS, BeSe, BeTe, MgS, MgSe, GeS, GeSe, GeTe, SnS, SnSe, SnTe, PbO, PbS, PbSe, PbTe, CuF, CuCl, CuBr, CuI, Si₃N₄, Ge₃N₄, Al₂O₃, (Al, Ga, In)₂(S, Se, Te)₃, Al₂CO and appropriate combinations of two or more such semiconductors. Here is the result.



Figure 76. This is your identification mark.

Luciferase is an enzyme which catalyzes the oxidation of a luciferin causing it to produce a visible glow. Tattoo markings of different sizes and spacing are read with a smart phone. Patches have application in defense industry, as a way to mark soldiers without using invasive means for identification, medical record and administering vaccines. (Extract from the same patent WO 2019/01830, p. 22, Par. 10)



Figure 77.

Generally, medical information is readily available by imaging the skin tattoo to access the impregnated information and does not require a patient database. Alternatively, patient information — including his/her medical history — is stored and downloadable from a database with data collected and interpreted from the tattoo marking on patient. (Extract from the same patent, p. 23. Par. 5)

Who is behind this biometric identification? Bill Gates. Gates decided YOU must have a 'quantum dot tattoo' microchip inserted in your body and proclaimed it openly in the following post: “*Eventually*

we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine, who has received it.”
 (thisbillgates (S) 597 points 13 days ago).

Here is the second patent: 666. Buy and Sell¹⁷¹

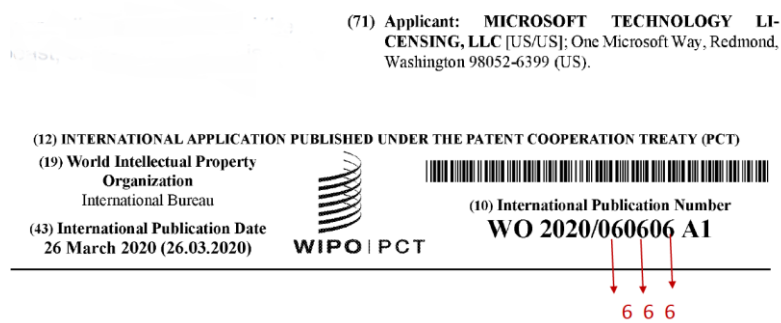


Figure 78.

This Microsoft patent number also includes the Number of the Beast (666). What a coincidence!

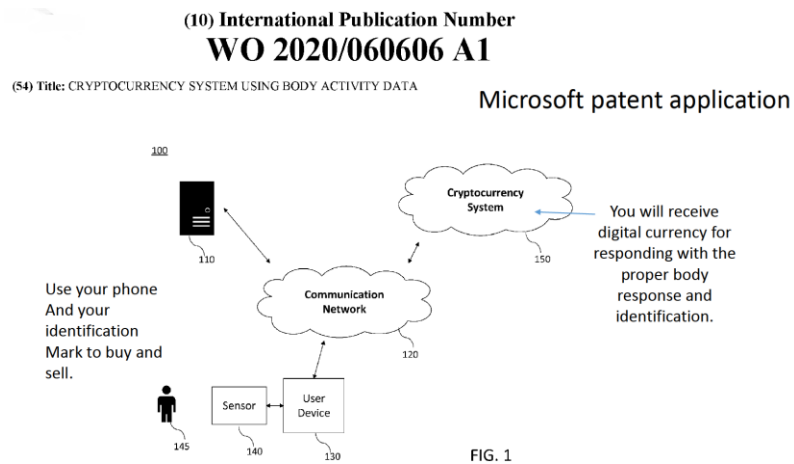


Figure 79.

¹⁷¹ Patent: 1. WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA. Url. <https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606&tab=PCTDESCRIPTION/>

Furthermore, congressional **Bill H.R. 6666** (116th CONGRESS - 2D SESSION H. R. 6666A) authorizes the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for covid-19 and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and — as necessary — at individuals residences, and for other purposes. That means that they will come into your house to test you! They will quarantine you! This Act may be cited as the “Covid-19 Testing, Reaching and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act”.¹⁷²

In summary:

- Microneedle vaccine does not fully dissolve, tips remain.
- Microneedle vaccine delivers quantum dots that glow under IR.
- Microneedle delivers semiconductors, dyes, active agents such as DNA modifiers, and other metallic components like silver.
- Microneedle vaccine creates a biometric identification through patterns, spacing, and fluorescent wavelengths.
- Microneedle vaccine uploads to Cloud to validate medical records.
- Microneedle vaccine will serve as a mark for buying and selling through patent application ending in 060606.
- Bill Gates and ID2020 and House Bill 6666 promote this agenda.

How the mechanism works. Inside the vaccines is also contained a type of highly absorbent gel known as hydrogel, consisting of large molecules known as polymers.¹⁷³ Hydrogel is used to transport genetic materials, luciferase and other components that make up vaccines. Some of these are referred to as nanobots, molecules that can be programmed to perform a specific task. DNA nucleic acids naturally self-assemble and this ability is used to design and, through genetic modification, program them.

Nanobots transport drugs and molecular payloads to specific targets within the body. An additional nanobots function is as biological sensors. collecting information from inside the body and transmitting this digital information outside of it.¹⁷⁴ On the nanoscale, which is

¹⁷² U.S. Congressional Bill: H.R. 6666 – Covid-19 Testing, Reaching, and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act of the 116th Congress (2019-2020). Url. <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text/>

¹⁷³ Hydrogel. Url. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hydrogel/>

¹⁷⁴ Biosensors. Url. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biosensor/>

measured in billionths of a meter, there are quantum dots also called artificial atoms.¹⁷⁵

Quantum dots are real semiconductors with optical and electronic properties. Similar to luciferase, quantum dots emit visible light and are also called tattoos. All of the above materials are contained in current vaccines. Some, such as quantum dots, will be activated by an electromagnetic signal transmitted through a 5G Wi-Fi system.¹⁷⁶

The patch will be so simple that a child can apply it. Just open the patch, remove the protection, press it on the skin of the arm (where the vaccines were injected), and hold for a few minutes. The patch looks inspired by the fangs of a snake (this is the real medical term!) and provides an *operating system* that connects you to the system of the Internet of Things.¹⁷⁷

Illuminati blockchain system (Internet of Things) is where all your personal information: financial, educational, medical, social and professional will be hosted in a cloud. **If you adhere to the whole process of inoculation, you become one with the computer in the simulation of the sentient world!**

This mark is multifaceted. It can be a point applied today in quantum dots that are used in the research and labeling of biological material (*in vitro and in vivo*). Quantum dots are crystals of a fluorescent semiconductor material with a diameter of 10 to 100 atoms (2-10 nm).

They can be inserted into cells and attached to proteins to identify/label/trace individual biomolecules due to their very narrow fluorescence spectra, brightness and resistance to photobleaching. (*Nature.com*). According to Samsung, and technologically speaking, a quantum dot is a man-made nanoparticle with semiconductor properties.

¹⁷⁵ Quantum Dots. Url. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quantum_dot/

¹⁷⁶ 5G Wifi. Url. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/5G/>

¹⁷⁷ McHugh Kevin J., Jing Lihong, Severt Sean Y., Cruz Mache, Sarmadi Morteza, Jayawardena Hapuarachchige Surangi N., Perkinson Collin F., Larusson Fridrik, Rose Sviatlana, Tomasic Stephanie, Jaklenec Ana (18 Dec 2019). Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination, *Science Translational Medicine*, Vol. 11, Issue 523. Url. <https://www.science.org/toc/stm/11/523/>

By this way, people carry in their body all their data to be scanned and kept in a cloud immediately accessible via quantum dots. The biological tattoo will certify their individual compliance with the system that will authorize them to access hospitals, schools, workplaces, public/government buildings, trains, planes, cinemas, theaters, stores, and parks.¹⁷⁸ **Those who do not bear the mark are stigmatized and must be eliminated from the system.** We are already in this situation with the *green pass*, but **the patch allows the system to extend anywhere on the planet.**

¹⁷⁸ Anthony Patch's Livestream titled "The Final Solution (Part 2)" dated 29 Sep 2020. For the entirety of "The Final Solution (Part 2)" Url. <https://anthonypatch.com/>

II.VIII. Quantum entanglement and hive-society

We have the nucleus inside the cell. RNA is delivered by hydrogel that has micro-nanosized magnetic particles inside responding to magnetism.¹⁷⁹ They respond to a 5G electromagnetic signal that: 1) pushes the hydrogel which carries the messenger RNA and allow it to penetrate the outer cell membrane, to travel through the cytoplasm (the liquid), and penetrate the next membrane which is the membrane surrounding the nucleus.

Your DNA changes once more by taking the mark provided by the microneedles array patch containing the hydrogel with the micromagnetic, the nanoscale magnetic particles embedded in the hydrogel. Its only function is the mechanism of delivery of messenger RNA through the cell membrane, through the cytoplasm, through the membrane of the nucleus, and within the nucleus.

Here the RNA begins the process of replication resulting in the new sequence of artificially encoded DNA. When RNA enters the nucleus, it begins to replicate in a double strand, a twisted helix, a helical pattern of DNA. **But this time it is a DNA that is artificially encoded, a genome (a genetic sequence) that was artificially designed first in silicon. In silicon means in the software, in computer silicon.** Think of CRISPR technology, a rearrangement of nucleotides. This is what RNA include, and then RNA reproduces that artificial arrangement of nucleotides by producing an artificial DNA sequence which is permanent.¹⁸⁰

Illuminati created the plandemic scenario through artificial intelligence, AI, and the moment of the beginning of this scenario was established through AI. **Quantum computing was designed for AI development.** Many corrupt members of the scientific community jointly develop quantum computing and AI. They profess that artificially intelligent humans, through DNA modification and brain-

¹⁷⁹ Patch Anthony (2020). The Final Solution, Part II. *Entangled Magazine*, October Edition. Url. <https://anthonypatch.com/>

¹⁸⁰ Patch Anthony (2020), The Final Solution. *Entangled Magazine*, October Edition. Url. https://www.anthonypatch.com/entangledmagazine/pdf/ENTANGLED_MAGAZINE_Volume4-10.pdf/

computer interfaces (the transhumanist agenda), will be able to do everything a human being can do and do it better.

The last step is the vaccine microneedle array delivery system. The 'vaccine' is not a cure for covid-19, but a placebo: sterile water (sterile normal saline) carrying their fake messenger RNA. They want it to get into your bloodstream, so that it is delivered into the brain and in every cell in the body.

In the previous stages, Illuminati focused on covid-19 fake vaccines to inject, but the 'vaccine' administered via a syringe through a hypodermic needle requires refrigeration. Now, it is difficult to organize the maintenance of a delivery system based on a cold chain to the injection point.

AI intimately understands human behavior because it learns from human behavior and then relies on that in its advancement. Artificial intelligence is able to predict human behavior given a certain stimulus that is presented to humans. This is the essence of a psychological operation. Know the result before you start the operation.

So, to increase demand, from AI you have a planned interruption, a breaking of this cold supply chain delivery system. Furthermore, the logistics of using the needle on 7.8 billion people cannot be achieved. Thus, the final stage is the patch of microneedles array that doesn't require refrigeration and healthcare professionals to inject people.

Artificial DNA, artificial atoms, AI, SWS. This is dated February 11, 2020. It is presented by *scitechdaily.com*. *"Quantum engineers at the University of New South Wales in Sydney have created artificial atoms in silicon chips that offer greater stability for quantum computing. In a paper published in 'Nature Communications', quantum computing researchers describe how they created artificial atoms in silicon, a quantum dot, a tiny space in a quantum circuit where electrons are used as quantum qubits or bits, the basic units of quantum information. 'Scientia' professor Andrew Dzurak explains that unlike a real atom, an artificial atom has no nucleus, but still has electron shells whizzing around the center of the device rather than around the atom's*

nucleus.”¹⁸¹

*“But what really excites us about our latest research is that artificial atoms with a larger number of electrons turn out to be much more robust qubits than previously thought possible, which means they could be reliably used for calculations in quantum computers. This is significant because qubits based on only one electron can be very unreliable.”*¹⁸²

Let's focus on the quantum aspect, the quantum dots and the quantum computer. This leads us to the presentation of Purdue University's simulation of the sentient world, the SWS. This is a simulation of the entire planet and of every person on the planet who is recognized by the software as a computer node and thus receives an avatar to replace his identity.

Now, you know that an electron orbits around the nucleus, which is typically positive. Positive charge. The electron is a negative charge. It orbits. When you look at the typical graphical representation of an atom, you see the electrons rotating like planets around the sun, but in this case, around the nucleus. These electrons have a quantum state labeled as rotation, but it's not like a spin rotation or a planet rotation. It's actually the state. Its charged state has been uploaded and its electromagnetic north pole facing up or down.

It is the upward or downward direction in which the electron points, that allows it to function as a 0 or a 1 for the purposes of binary calculation. In a quantum state, it can point up or down; up it is 1 and down is 0, but in the state of transition from top to bottom, it can operate in overlap.

Such an overlap means that it is simultaneously in the state of pointing up as 1 and pointing down as 0. In this transient state of passage, the electron can exist in a superposition of 0 and 1. The transition state is what gives the acceleration to quantum computing, the speed at which it can calculate because it uses 1 and 0

¹⁸¹ University of New South Wales, “Artificial atoms in silicon ‘quantum dot’ create stable qubits for quantum computing”. February 11, 2020. Url. <https://scitechdaily.com/artificial-atoms-in-silicon-quantum-dot-create-stable-qubits-for-quantum-computing/>

¹⁸² Ibidem.

simultaneously.

A classic computer uses logic gates that move linearly and electrons flow through the transistor ports. A transistor is just a gate that opens and closes; when it opens he lets an electron pass through the transistor. Then it closes, preventing the passage of another electron.

One electron will be a 1, while another electron that is prevented from moving through the gate is a 0. It's a slow linear process, but if you move them to a state where the electron can be both a 1 and a 0, you have an acceleration of the computational process. This means the ability to create an artificial atom that does not have a nucleus and is comprised of electrons that can be moved to an existing position of superposition as both 1 and 0 simultaneously.¹⁸³

Why is this relevant for you and me? This is relevant for the quantum dots delivered through the hypodermic needles of the microneedles array patch. Remember, these quantum dots function as biosensors, sensors embedded in the body that monitor every bodily function, including your behavior, emotional state and thoughts.

A biosensor quantum dot functions as a biosensor and, because it is a sensor, it transmits information (digital information) via 5G signals transmitted by biosensors in the body. These quantum dots are located in every cell of the body, they transmit sensors data (digital information) and in the same way they function as an antenna that receive through 5G. They receive information that alter the way people think.

Quantum dots for quantum computing are exactly the same quantum dots provided by the array of microneedles that are then incorporated into every single cell in the body. We talk about the simulation of the sentient world where everyone will be connected to in this computer-driven quantum simulation. All will be connected to the hive-mind of the simulation of the sentient world. Quantum dots

¹⁸³ R. C. C. Leon, C. H. Yang, J. C. C. Hwang, J. Camirand Lemyre, T. Tantt, W. Huang, K. W. Chan, K. Y. Tan, F. E. Hudson, K. M. Itoh, A. Morello, A. Laucht, M. Pioro-Ladrière, A. Saraiva and A. S. Dzurak (11 February 2020). Coherent spin control of s-, p-, d- and f-electrons in a silicon quantum dot, *Nature Communications*. DOI: 10.1038/s41467-019-14053-w/

function like the brain-computer interface, the interface of the human brain which contains the quantum dots provided by the microneedle array. These quantum dots are artificial, they are silicon.

The quantum dots are the 3rd strand of DNA composed of silicon. Silicon is the artificial atom I just introduced to you. The 3rd strand of DNA are the silicon composed quantum dots provided by the microneedles array patch. These artificial atoms are composed of artificially placed electrons, not just a single, but multiple electrons that form a shell. In the literature, it is described as a cloud of electrons.

This electrons cloud is the most accurate model replacing the graph showing electrons orbiting as planets around the sun. There are so many electrons that actually form a shell, a cloud, around the nucleus. In this artificial atom, there is no nucleus. It is not necessary.

Now, why are these electrons important? **Because humans who take the mark now have qubits in their body, dormant nanoparticles.** Qubits are at the nanoscale and they have, on average, a diameter of 10 nanometers. **These qubits remain dormant nanoparticles until they are triggered by an electromagnetic signal and start to replicate. This is the 3rd strand of DNA that is replicating.**

This is electrons manipulation from up spin to down spin or down spin to up spin, depending on their original state, and all these electrons are quantum entangled. This is the essence of how quantum computers work and that is through quantum entanglement. These electrons are quantum entangled in a quantum computing environment. Now this environment is inside the human body.

Now, from qubits that are in a state of superconductivity, colder than outer space and in a cryogenically cooled environment of a silico DNA computer, I move to hot and wet qubits, to body temperature qubits. They are not superconductors, not colder than outer space like D-Wave, IBM, Google or others quantum computers.

Humans who take the mark are now quantum computers; the third strand of DNA is the quantum computer. Quantum dots are now the brain-computer interface with the quantum computers (themselves) that generate, operate, maintain and control the simulation of the sentient world. Those who take the mark have

artificial atoms, made up of artificially placed electrons, inside the silicon composite quantum dots that have been delivered through the hypodermic needles inspired by the fangs of the serpent.

The quantum dots, the electrons themselves, respond to a magnetic signal. 5G is a magnetic signal in the electromagnetic spectrum. 5G can change the spin of the electron from pointing up (the northern pole of the electron) to pointing down (from a 1 to a 0) to achieve, in this transitional phase, a superposition where it functions as a quantum computer.

The 3rd strand in the DNA of a human body, now is a quantum computer on nanoscale. The nanoscale quantum dot electrons are artificial atoms that reproduce when triggered by a 5G signal. 5G runs this computer at the nanoscale because it changes the spin of quantum dots electrons. Now you have every human being who takes the mark, in a direct quantum entanglement.

Quantum computers operate through the entanglement, the quantum entanglement of electrons. There is no delay in this communication. You change an electron from an upward spin to a downward spin and simultaneously change its paired electron. You change one from above and one from below; they flip. They change their rotation, their orientation. That's entanglement.

It is an instantaneous change of state, up and down, of pairs of entangled particles. In this case, the pairs of electrons are inside every body's cells. So, there is quantum entanglement in cells. The entangled electrons inside the human body, in every cell, are also quantum entangled with the quantum computer. There are numerous quantum computers, all daisy-chained, all networked together that operate and control the simulation of the sentient world which is the mind of the hive.

5G it's just an intermediate step. 5G signal is not needed for data communication from biosensors, from the nanoscale silicon quantum dots, which are nanoscale quantum computers with entangled electrons. These entangled electrons in the human body are instantly entangled with quantum computer qubits that are networked together to manage the global system.

5G runs the quantum computer at the nanoscale initially inside the bodies. 5G is only there to kick-start the nanoscale quantum entangled electrons of the quantum dots provided by the microneedles array patch. Then 5G is no more necessary for communication and control of the human mind. Now within the human mind, inside neurons, inside every body's cell, there are quantum-entangled electrons.

Quantum-entangled electrons inside the body are also simultaneously entangled with larger quantum computers (nuts and bolts computers) D-Wave, IBM, Righetti, Google, etc. All networked together, all working in order to simulate the planet.

Human beings who undergo this change lose all awareness of having undergone a change. It is because of this quantum entanglement of electrons in their bodies that they are entangled with quantum computers, and quantum computers generate a simulated virtual reality known as sentient world simulation.

This is the hive-mind to which people will be connected. They will lose all awareness of their previous human existence, without knowing of having been changed. This is why is so important to understand quantum entanglement because it connects our minds to quantum computers and humanity is lost forever.

Digital Twin Earth. Digital Twin Earth is the new title for the sentient world simulation that came out of Purdue University in 2006 and then went live in 2007. This is a Digital Twin Earth quantum computing, and AI takes center stage at *ESA's Φ -Week* (the Greek symbol for Phi, P-h-i).

Remember, AI learns from human behavior: "Digital Twin Earth will help visualize, monitor, and forecast natural and human activity on the planet. The model will be able to monitor the health of the planet, perform simulations of Earth's interconnected system with human behavior and support the field of sustainable development, therefore, reinforcing Europe's efforts for a better environment in order to respond to the urgent challenges and targets addressed by the Green Deal (...) ESA's 2020 Φ -week event began this morning with a series of inspiring talks about Digital Twin Earth, updates on Φ -sat-1, which has

*been successfully launched...*¹⁸⁴ Φ -sat-1 is a satellite,

Constantly fed with Earth observation data, combined with in situ measurements and artificial intelligence, Digital Twin Earth provides an accurate representation of past, present and future changes in our world statements. Future world changes concern the prediction of future events, which is performed (computationally) in both classical transistor-based computers and cubits-based quantum computers (qubits). It is about divination.

Digital Twin Earth — the simulation of the sentient world — will help visualize, monitor and predict natural and human activity on the planet. The model will be able to monitor the health of the planet and perform simulations of the Earth's interconnected system with human behavior. **It is about studying human behavior in order to control human beings.**

Director General of DG CONNECT at the European Commission, Roberto Viola, said: “ *Φ -week is the week for disruptive technology and it is communities like this that our European programs were designed to support.*”¹⁸⁵

ECMWF Director General, Florence Rabier, added: “*Machine learning and artificial intelligence could improve the realism and efficiency of the Digital Twin Earth — especially for extreme weather events and numerical forecast models.*”¹⁸⁶ ESA Director General, Jan Wörner, concluded: “ *Φ -week is the perfect example of the New Space approach focusing on disruptive innovation, artificial intelligence, agility and flexibility.*”¹⁸⁷

It's not technically deep. They are continuing the advancement of the sentient world simulation in which every person is represented as a

¹⁸⁴ The European Space Agency. *ESA's Φ -Week: Digital Twin Earth, Quantum Computing and AI Take Center Stage*, September 28, 2020. Url. <https://scitechdaily.com/esas-%CF%86-week-digital-twin-earth-quantum-computing-and-ai-take-center-stage/>

¹⁸⁵ The European Space Agency, *Digital Twin Earth, quantum computing and AI take centre stage at ESA's Φ -week*, 28/9/2020. Url. https://www.esa.int/Applications/Observing_the_Earth/Digital_Twin_Earth_quantum_computing_and_AI_take_centre_stage_at_ESA_s_Ph-week/

¹⁸⁶ Ibidem.

¹⁸⁷ Ibidem.

computer node and given an avatar. Then people are connected by way of their nanoscale quantum entangled electron qubits, entangled electrons functioning as qubits within the human body connecting them to the quantum computers driving the entire system.

In the article, “*Quantum computing: Also mentioned in his opening speech this morning, Josef Acshbacher made a special announcement regarding an exciting new ESA initiative, the EOP AI-enhanced Quantum Initiative for EO known as QC4EO, in collaboration with the European Organization for Nuclear Research otherwise known as CERN (...) Quantum computing has the potential to improve performance, reduce computational costs, and solve previously intractable problems in Earth observation by exploiting quantum phenomena such as superposition, entanglement, and quantum tunneling. The initiative involves the creation of a quantum capability that will have the ability to solve complex Earth observation problems using artificial intelligence to support programs such as Digital Twin Earth and Copernicus.*”¹⁸⁸

When they say ‘Earth observation’ these Illuminati are talking about one or more satellites observing the Earth from orbit. They are increasing the density of the data, the granularity of the simulation, not just the simulation of the Earth itself. This Digital Twin Earth is the virtual reality in which they want to trap humans who take the mark. Illuminati will always argue that this is for benevolent purposes, to predict the weather. All this process will culminate in their evil and idiot ‘Metaverse’.

¹⁸⁸ Josef Acshbacher, *Quantum computing*, Url. https://www.esa.int/Applications/Observing_the_Earth/Digital_Twin_Earth_quantum_computing_and_AI_take_centre_stage_at_ESA_s_Ph-week/ - Acshbacher J. (2015). *My vision about Copernicus; Climate Change and Satellites*. Sud(s) Concepts Presse & Edition Book Magazine Collection; 148-153 - Acshbacher J. (2017). *ESA’s Earth Observation Strategy and Copernicus; Satellite Earth Observations and Their Impact on Society and Policy*, Springer Open; 81-86.

II.IX. ESA, CERN and the algorithm to divine the future

Here comes CERN: “*ESA and CERN enjoy a long-standing collaboration, centered on technological matters and fundamental physics. This collaboration will be extended to link to the CERN Quantum Technology Initiative, which was announced in June 2020 by the CERN Director General, Fabiola Giannotti. Through this partnership, ESA and CERN will create new synergies, building on their common experience in big data, data mining and pattern recognition.*”¹⁸⁹

Anthony Patch explains that ‘pattern recognition’ is the function of quantum computers. Their function is to recognize embedded patterns hidden in large amounts of data (big data) through the function of data mining. Why are Illuminati trying to recognize patterns? Because pattern recognition can only take place within randomly generated data around the world.

Humanity using computer science, which is based on geomancy, produces the points in the sand, in the silica, in the computer, in the phone. Not unlike sand in ancient times. Humans produce these random dots that then produce patterns, but because of the large amounts of data, patterns are very difficult to discern.

Why Illuminati need to recognize the patterns? Because that's how they divine the future to create their NWO, but quantum computing provides only a probabilistic solution. Data from CERN are the result of the collision of fundamental particles. The collision of fundamental particles is the counterfeiting of nature that burns the elements.

The combustion of elements is the brightness. The brightness label is the result of the collision of particles, the release of energy inside collider detectors. That brightness produces data, energy measurements, mass measurements. Data are the random numbers that are generated by the random collision of particles.

The randomly generated data, due to the collision of particles, are

¹⁸⁹ The European Space Agency, *Digital Twin Earth, quantum computing and AI take centre stage at ESA's Φ-week*, 28/9/2020, op. cit.

big data. CERN worked with D-Wave quantum computers to capture data from collisions, data represented as brightness, then they took these data to discover the embedded patterns. From the patterns they predict the human behavior as they have done so far for their NWO.

In reality, they're looking for the patterns of numbers (patterns of 0's and 1's). Within geomancy, there are 16 basic patterns used to decipher the random patterns. These 16 figures are used by quantum computers replacing the human diviners of old who discovered the patterns hidden within random dots made in the sand by a layman looking for an answer from the human soothsayer. Illuminati and their minions seek answers through quantum computers applying the 16 geomantic figures to interpret the random data produced by CERN and by humans around the world while using computers.

They are opening portals. In the world of quantum mechanics, scientists will tell you that these patterns reveal new physics, new physical processes. They claim that there are over 1000 new fundamental particles that have been discovered due to the particles collision. It is another lie! The new particles, most of which disappear in a few picoseconds, vaporize back to energy. In reality, these 'scientists' are Illuminati minions working to open portals in the space-time (Einstein-Rose bridges) and in Part III you will know why.

Virtual reality for hive-minds. Phi or Φ , in capital is the number 1.618033988749 and it goes on. Phi was known to the Greeks and to Renaissance artists as the divine proportion. It is also called the golden section, the golden ratio. Phi, like Pi, is a ratio defined by geometric construction. Just as Pi is the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter, Phi is the ratio of the line segments that result in a line divided in one very unique way. It is the golden ratio; the Fibonacci sequence.

Why is Phi so important? Because it is the mathematical description of virtual reality, the simulation of the sentient world generated by the quantum computer. The Greek symbol Φ , Phi, is the symbol of the virtual reality built geometrically, mathematically. Computer simulations are geometric simulations. Virtual reality created by quantum computing utilizes numbers arranged according to a geometric pattern, all summarized by Phi. Now, Phi is the division of line segments and the ratio of these segments to one another. The division

of lines

Phi is the division of the Timeline. Time is a straight line, as the human mind understands time. Virtual reality is generated by the division of the timeline. Phi represents taking the straight line of the linear line of the timeline and dividing it. By dividing the timeline, Illuminati change our physical environment, our world.

Now, you are ready to know the last part of the truth that Illuminati hide from you from the beginning. TRUST ME AND READ THE LAST PART.

PART III DRACOS WANT THE EARTH FOR THEM

III.I. The revolt of the Triad

Quantum entanglement at the nanoscale, delivered by the microneedle array patch; this is what Hitler was trying to achieve. He and his puppets were interested in DNA modification, but Hitler didn't have the current technology and couldn't reach the final solution. This solution is possible today and it is what Illuminati are doing to You.

They change everyone's DNA through manipulated viruses and fake vaccines, and then they control/kill our specie through the entanglement of humans with the quantum computers generating the virtual reality of the hive-mind. If this isn't enough to destroy us, in the meantime they unleash a third world war (WWIII).

This means that **WE ARE AT WAR AND WE MUST KNOW WHO ARE OUR ENEMIES OR WE WILL BE DESTROYED.** Ask yourself what the reason is to enslave humanity and destroy it. What they really want, what they fear? Now, I reveal all the truth.

150 000 years ago, in a young region of the Master Universe and far from its center, Lucifer (a System Sovereign¹⁹⁰, an administrator) decided to revolt against the Creator and to stole Him some planet that was under his administration to build his own kingdom.¹⁹¹ In this sense,

¹⁹⁰ The basic unit of universal government consists of about 1000 inhabited or habitable planets. These thousand worlds constitute a system which is governed by a System Sovereign. Each inhabited planet is ruled by a planetary prince. Lucifer was a System Sovereign, Satan was his first assistant, and the third one was the Prince of the Planet Earth. They formed an evil Triad. (Source: *The Holy Bible* and *The Book of Urantia*, original version)

¹⁹¹ This story is narrated in *The Book of Urantia*. This sacred book was written to help humanity to understand the Holy Bible, our Lord Jesus' message, and to protect humanity from the wicked influence of the Triad and its minions. *The Book of Urantia* protect us from the fake doctrines of Triad like H.P. Blavatsky's theosophy, wich is just New Age witchcraft. At present, the **Urantia Foundation has been infiltrated and corrupted by Illuminati. Don't download their book now because the original text has been altered.**

Lucifer is just a servant. When his ego exploded, he wrote a ‘Manifesto’ where he reclaimed the freedom to create his own kingdom. He persuaded many angels, especially the seraphim angels (who became fallen angels), and others spiritual entities to go with him. They all become sinful and wicked.

There was a war in Heaven and, obviously, Lucifer lost the war. His accomplices were Satan, his lieutenant, and the Prince of the Earth at that time (another administrator who was removed and replaced).¹⁹² After they lost the war, unfortunately the Triad members could still come on Earth, where they continued to produce disasters by their main weapon, the art of deceit.

Most of the rebellious entities were imprisoned by God in several far planets and other escaped on other planets, but some of the fallen angels and other fallen evil entities hid themselves on Earth. They needed bodies to live here and thus they asked to their worshippers, the Anunnaki, (who were on our planet for reasons that I go to explain) the permission to enter their bodies. Anunnaki accepted and, in their bodies, the fallen angels had children with Earth’s women, the women of Atlantis. Their children were the Nephilim giants.

What you need to know here is that the Triad is the source of all our problems and of all your problems in your public and private life. They are guilty of any suffering on our planet: viruses, diseases, injustice, corruption, poverty, wars and death. They are guilty because their shadow government drive our lives from the beginning.

After the massacre of Jews in WWII, Illuminati witches have released a growing number of evil entities using witchcraft, instead of following our Lord Jesus’ message of love. Unfortunately, ordinary people know nothing and don’t really love God and Jesus. They aren’t real Christians. This means they are disconnected from God’s energy and are weak in face of the evil. Follow me in this last part and you will find all the answers to all your existential and social questions.

I return to my storyline, later the Creator exiled Lucifer first (37000 years ago Lucifer was still on Earth and the ‘fall of Adam and Eve’ was

¹⁹² The Master Universe is composed of seven sub-universes and each inhabited planet is ruled by a planetary prince.

influenced by him) and Satan after (in 1920, on our planet Satan could still visit the ex-Prince of the Earth). Sadly, the third member seems to be here to continue the Triad project. Their project is to stole souls from the Creator and add our planet to their kingdom. In their tyrannical NWO there is no place for humans, because they fear Lord Jesus' Victorious Second Coming and don't want humans around when they will fight. **They will lose, but if we don't fight we will be annihilated in the meantime.**

It is important you understand the difference between souls and spirits. Your soul is You, your own and unique personality. Personality is a God's gift, because He is your true father and You are His beloved son. Spirits are another thing, they are not souls.

There are good spirits or pure spirits (as all benevolent celestial beings) and evil spirits or impure spirits (there are many kind of evil spirits; for example, demons are evil or impure spirits). Evil spirits can enter human bodies, but only if the body owner isn't a real Christian. Real Christians receive a spiritual armor (this is related to the electromagnetic field of human body) from the Creator.

The fallen angels. The 'very first ones' fallen angels created evil aliens because they have no compassion or responsibility about what they create. They let the most horrendous atrocities to be conducted. and don't care if they destroy their alien creations and God's Creation. They play around with God's creation and pervert it. They are now playing around with CERN and the Fabrics of Creation itself.¹⁹³

They don't know what will happen, but they don't care. Anyway, it seems like they are trying: 1) to find a way to escape God's final judgment, 2) or to create a different universe to escape, 3) or to destroy God's Creation if they cannot be free anymore from God's judgment, 4) or they hope the Creator allow them have their way without being annihilated. **No illusion. They will be punished forever and if you read the old *Book of Enoch*, you will know God's decision...**

The Anunnaki. Anunnaki were on Mars before it was destroyed by

¹⁹³ Url. <https://gab.com/humanracesurvivalresistance/>

a thermonuclear war. They were also on their dying star Nibiru (Marduk in Babylonian mythology) and they needed gold to revive it. Nibiru has an orbit of 3600 years around the Sun and each time it comes near our planet, it creates problems or disasters. One time, Nibiru/Marduk came so near to Earth (Tiamath in mythology) that it broke our planet in two parts. The smaller part became the Moon.

Anunnaki saw there was gold on Earth, so they came here to steal it. Since their own miners revolted, they tried to hybridize some animals and monkey-type that were on our planet at that time to work as mines slaves. All the hybrids they created were sterile and Nibiru, in the end, died. **Human beings have nothing in common with these hybrids or with Anunnaki.** Don't believe Jeremiah Sitchin's books because he is an Anunnaki/Draconian.

Anyway, Anunnaki were on Mars, Mars was destroyed by a nuclear war and they came on Earth in Mesopotamia and Atlantis. Now, what you know about the Flood, in reality is referred only to Atlantis Flood that happened in Noah' days (about 6000-5000 B.C.). God would never destroy all His own children. Only Atlantis was submerged by a tsunami because the DNA of all its inhabitants had been 'infected'... Few people escaped when Atlantis sunk and some established in Egypt and built pyramids.

Then, when Jews wrote what we know as the Bible, during their Babylonian imprisonment, they invented the story of Noah and his arch in order to legitimize their direct lineage from Adam and Eve. What is relevant here is that **Anunnaki accepted that the fallen angels** (after their fall they needed bodies to live on Earth) **entered their bodies and controlled them** in exchange of an eternal and easy life in the new Lucifer's kingdom. Three lies.

The Nephilim. The fallen angels, into the bodies of the Anunnaki, interbred with Atlantis Wicca women to have children, the Nephilim giants. Therefore, the master fallen angels are the bosses of the Anunnaki and of the Nephilim giants. (the word Nephilim is translated as giants in some translations of the Hebrew Bible, but left untranslated in others)



Image 1 and 2. Nephilim devastated the Earth.

The fallen angels cannot survive without human blood life force, human DNA and negative life force energy, because **they are cut off from God's life force and photons energy.**

Then the Orion Federation reptilian seraphim fallen angels interbred with Nephilim giants to produce the bigger and stronger Anak or Anakim (the Titans in mythology). They all have the fallen angels' six fingers and six toes. The Anak or Anakim titans had not only six fingers and toes, but some had more than three arms (like many Indian gods) and others weird demigod distortions. Anak tried to take over Earth from the Anunnaki-Nephilim giant rulers by fighting a war against them.

Poseidon was the ruler of Atlantis. The Greek Poseidon is the same

being as the Mesopotamian Ea (the Enki), the Egyptian Ptah and the Roman Neptune. Poseidon's Satanist secret society 'The Brotherhood of the Snake', mentioned in Genesis 3:15, is the first secret society on Earth, from which all the Satanist Illuminati secret societies come from.

Adam and Eve. 37000 years ago, God decided to send on Earth in the 'Garden' (previously built with the help of celestial beings) Adam and Eve. They were a wonderful couple of the *Heavenly Order of the Material Reproductive Sons*. This means that, for the Creator, at that time our planet was ready for sentient, conscient and spiritual life; it was ready for **Us**.

Adam and Eve were very tall and identical, except for their reproductive apparatus. They were exceptional scientists who knew well all form of life on Earth. Their main function was to have children and then their offspring had to mate with the best *Homo Sapiens* males and females to create us, *Homo Sapiens Sapiens*, the human beings. Eve and Adan came on Earth 37000 years ago and *Homo Sapiens Sapiens* is 35000 years old. Now you know why **we are the Sons of God**.

This process began, but it went slow. Eve was worried about the 'human population program'. As it went too slow, when someone suggested her to mate directly with a *Homo Sapiens* male to accelerate the process, she accepted and so disobeyed to God. After that, Adam and Eve had another child, Seth, and **Seth's DNA was very important to us. This is why our DNA is full of God's life force.** Then, when Lord Jesus (the Eternal Son of God incarnated on Earth) came, He brought other great gifts to us. Don't worry for our mother Eve, God forgave her. Don't you suspect that the Triad was involved in Eve's deception?

The Bible metaphorically says that Devil ordered the snake, who had arms and legs, to persuade Eve to 'eat the apple', but the snake replied he was unable to speak. Devil assured him: "*I will speak for you*". This show clearly that Devil had entered a reptilian body... Anu of the Anunnaki was (and is) the real 'snake in the Garden'. He had been genetically upgraded (with human genes, bipedal body and the 4th dimension) to Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien founder of the royal bloodline. Below, an imperfect drawing of a Draconian. *Image 3-4*



Draconian reptilian chimera aliens. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens are made from DNA of human beings and DNA of the ‘snake in the Garden’ Anu of the Anunnaki, so their physiology resembles humans. They have two hearts under each armpit, a liver just over their groin area and six fingers and toes. There is a frequency that paralyzes Draconians. Historically, we know them as Sumers and Assyrian-Babylonians, but just before them there is the Ubaid Period.

The Ubaid period (6500–3700 B.C.) is a prehistoric period of Mesopotamia.¹⁹⁴ The name derives from Tell al-'Ubaid where the earliest excavations of Ubaid period material were conducted in 1919 by Henry Hall and later by Leonard Woolley.

In Northern Mesopotamia the period runs only between about 5300 and 4300 BC. In South Mesopotamia the period has a very long duration between about 6500 and 3800 B.C., until it is replaced by the Uruk period. You already know the city of Uruk. Below you see Draconians that were (and are) on Earth or ‘the snake in the Garden’.

¹⁹⁴ Ubaid period. Url. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ubaid_period/ - Image from Url. <https://history.stackexchange.com/questions/52154/what-is-known-about-the-ubaid-lizard-people-figurines/>



Image 5. Snake/Lizard figurines of the Ubaid period.

What you see below could be one of them. People around him cannot see him because Dracos can manipulate the frequency of the Matrix (the field of our perceptions). Cameras are different from our eyes and so they see Dracos in their own way.



Images 6 and 7. People cannot see him.



Image 8. **This is a real Draconian.** He had no chance, he had to stay at home!

Pleiadeans supported Anunnaki-Draconian reptilian chimera aliens to create genetic hybrids between humans and alien genes. The Nazi 5th Reich Aryan Pleiadean alien fallen angels are still creating all sorts of hybrids between humans, animals and fallen angel aliens at their Antarctic Black Shield base.

In the Draco empire (the symbol of the Draco empire is the pyramid) each planet has a Draconian reptilian alien chimera prince 'Genesis 3:15 seed of the serpent'. There is a prince who manages Earth, a prince who manages Mars planet cities, a prince who manages Nazi 4th Reich Ceres planet and a Draconian prince for many other planets. **Remember, our planet has his celestial Prince and many other good spiritual entities which report to their divine hierarchy. We are not alone!**

Here you see another old statue representing Draconians and Pope Benedict with some problem of transformation face the camera...





Image 9 and 10. Camera see what we cannot see

Marduk, Enki and Wilson were three Draconian reptilian chimera aliens who ruled the Earth under their Draconian queen. Under the Draconian prince of the planet are the Draconian hybrid humans, our world rulers. Draconian hybrid human globalist elites report to their Draconian prince and he reports to his queen. Under Draconian hybrid human world rulers are YOU!

There are 800 million human species victims annually abducted by ruler witches for their adrenochrome blood industry based on children farm on Earth. **All Nephilim, Draconians, other chimera aliens, and their fallen angel fathers eat humans.**

When Atlantis sunk, Poseidon ruled Atlantis. The Atlantis dimension dropped from the 7th dimension to the 3rd dimension because of the explosion due to a crystal electromagnetic experiment that disrupted the dimensions (another terrible story). From the lower dimensions, many inferior 'entities' came on Earth, on Atlantis. They wanted bodies to live here and they took Atlanteans' bodies by infecting them, infecting their DNA. Life on Atlantis became so wicked and grotesque that God solved the problem. Atlantis sunk in a few hours.

Many Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens escaped the flood (a tsunami) to other planets and into the Hollow Earth cities because they had an advanced technology. On the other hand, Earth's global elite have their cities on Mars since the '50s. Now, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens have returned from various planets and Hollow Earth, because Christians pastors and priests of the Western nations lost God's spiritual protection. This was due to their evil behavior (homosexuality,

transsexualism, pedophilia, drug addiction, mass-abortions, etc.) and to their convenient redefinition of hundreds of biblical verses

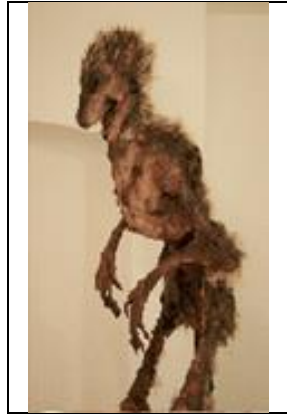


Image 11. A dog-man

Nephilim aliens and Anubis dog-men, cyclops, medusas, minotaurs, dinosaurs, gargoyles, xenomorphs, titans and kraken monsters are coming on our planet. 33.3% of the Western nations have already been replaced by returned Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in avatars clones, hybrids, androids and animals upgraded to human DNA bodies. Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens have already destroyed many Hollow Earth's cities. They have devastated the Earth, the nature and have poisoned the atmosphere.

III.II. The wicked hierarchy

The Triad's NWO on Earth is based on the following hierarchy. For simplicity, **I will refer to the Triad (Lucifer, Satan and the ex-Prince of the Earth) with the name of 'Satan'** which is the name used in the *Book of Revelation*.

1) Satan controls the top hierarchy of the 'White Lodge Brotherhood' (aka Black Lodge Brotherhood), the master fallen angels or Archons.

2) The master fallen angels interbred with Wicca Atlantis priestesses to create their Nephilim alien children. These evil demigods were giants who massacred a great number of human beings before the Flood of Atlantis.

3) The master fallen angels raped 200 animals of the Earth to create their chimera children. All the mythological creatures like the centaur, the satyr, etc. were human hybrids.

4) The master fallen angels control the Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien called Anu who lives in the underground of Vatican, and all the royal bloodline of Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien families.

5) The royal bloodline of Draco Prime reptilian seraphim aliens (the Massimo family, the Orsini family and other Italian nobility you already know) created all the Black Nobility families in the world and the globalist elite. The reason why these 13 Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien families created the Black Nobility families and the globalist elites (cloned hybrid human avatar bodies for themselves to live inside), is to make the human species believe that they are humans.

6) The royal bloodline of Draco Prime reptilian seraphim aliens also created the lower warrior class of Draconian reptilian chimera aliens. The Bible mentions: "*those whose names were never written in the Book of Life*" because they were never humans or legitimately created beings that God recognizes.

The royal bloodline of Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien families, through their Draconian reptilian chimera aliens and other Nephilim aliens, established on Earth the same pyramidal structure of control existing in the Draconian Empire. The pyramid with the reptilian

eye, located on the American one-dollar bill, symbolizes their control structure. The eye represents the ruling families. The Pindar is represented by the gold apex on the pyramid (the original apex of the Great Pyramid in Egypt was made in gold).

The 13 Draco Prime reptilian seraphim alien families of the royal bloodline and the Black Nobility (Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in hybrid avatars) are generally called 'blue blood' from ancient times. Why? This is due to the copper-based blue color of Draconian blood. In the Draconian structure, each of the ruling families receive an area of the Earth and/or a particular function to fulfill here. These functions include global finance, military technology, mind-control, religion, politics and media. Each of the ruling families has his own Council of 13 as well.

The number 13 has great significance to them. They know that there are 12 types of energies that pass through 10 aspects of God-Mind. The totality of these 12 energies equals to a 13th energy. This is considered the most powerful knowledge. The next layer is the second-in-command families who work for the Pindar and the 13 ruling families. While all of the ruling family members are shape-shifters, all members of the 300 supporting families are not (the Committee of 300), also if they have a high percentage of draconian DNA.

Ruling families have rhesus negative blood that is unnatural to physics and Earth's iron-based soil. The red blood is due to the iron content in human blood. People with RH negative blood have multi-layer DNA and carry characteristics from different Nephilim and different species of alien chimeras over the original DNA. Therefore, it is easier to cross-breed them.

Rhesus negative blood people often have: 1) extra vertebrae or ribs, 2) psychic abilities, 3) highest IQ than surrounding humans, 4) lower body temperature than warmer-blooded human mammals, 5) mother's body immune system identifies an RH positive baby as an enemy species, and can attack and kill him, 6) more possibilities of alien abduction, 7) a family member with some kind of mental illness like schizophrenia.

Rhesus negative blood people are almost not found in Asia or Africa. 15% RH negative blood people are blue-eyed or green-eyed and Draco

Carolyn Hamlett is an Illuminati high priestess (a New Age Wicca witch now repented), who was raised from infancy by the master fallen angels. She says that the **fallen angels can do nothing without permission of human beings**. She exposes that Illuminati master fallen angels love being in human bodies because of their wide range of emotions, feelings and sensations of the physical realm. This is why both, the fallen angels and their offspring, the dead disembodied demon spirits of their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens, desire to enter human bodies.

Many of them are also incarnating into cloned hybrid human avatar bodies that grow to adulthood in a few months, or into stolen 'walk in' human bodies of Illuminati who practice New Age Wicca witchcraft. I refer to: Freemasons, Jesuits, Druids, Nazis, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, Moonies, Korean shamans, African Voodoo, Puerto Rico Santeria and to all various Atlantis Nephilim occult school religions with their demon-possessed or abducted human servants. **The fallen angels and their offspring, the dead disembodied demon spirits of their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens, either wear soul-scalped human meat suits or shapeshift.**

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens want to get rid of all other factions to become the supreme rulers of the universe. They regard all humanoid species and other reptilian bloodline families as inferior creatures. Thus, they don't like the Asian dragon guardians, the Navy's COM-12 guardian whistleblowers and all other allies.

They especially have a deep hatred toward all humanoid species like the Taygetans, the Alcyone and Procyon humanoids, the Andromeda Alliance and the Orion Federation. They certainly have no love for the Taanath Silver Legion. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens are at war with them or often betray and enslave them under their pedophile cannibal empire.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens are all about manipulating, betraying, deceiving, raping, cannibalizing, torturing, MK Ultra mind-programming, stealing, exterminating, genetically-perverting and practicing pedophilia and satanic sacrifices. They are very able to infiltrate and destroy by any means their rivals to gain total tyrannical

dominance, because **IT IS THEIR NATURE**. At present, Draconian reptilian chimera aliens are using cloned hybrid human bodies or stolen ‘walk in’ human bodies.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnate in avatars human bodies. All Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in avatars human bodies share the same Canaanite, Nephilim, Pharaonic, Caesar, Papal and Italian Nobility families’ bloodline. At present, Nephilim aliens and Draconian reptilian chimera aliens — incarnated in Wicca technocrats and in the secret societies of pedophile and cannibal world leaders — are trying to hybridize and cross-bred all life on Earth.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elite are using cloned hybrid human body meat suits. They can shapeshift and maintain 50% human DNA balance by drinking adrenochrome from blood of human children, in their periodic child sacrifice rituals.

They are also able to manipulate the human mind telepathically, by psychically forcing humans to see them in human forms. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens don’t die, but their spirits just jump into a new cloned hybrid human body, or a stolen ‘walk in’ Wicca witch human servant, or an abducted human body.



Images 12, 13 and 14. The dead queen, George Bush and Jimmy Carter

III.III. Children kidnapped, abducted and cloning farms

You must protect your children. Hybrid globalist elites consider themselves as the superior Aryan race of 'blue blood' Draconian. For this reason, they regard our human *Homo sapiens sapiens* species as sex slaves and inferior beings. For them human children, who are made in the image of God, are just farm-animals to eat, lab rats for human dissection experiments, human mining slaves for Mars planet, and space fleet cyborg soldiers. They especially hate God's two people groups: the Abrahamic covenant Israelite Jews, and the real Christians.

Draconians want transform our planet into a human meat farm and a cloning factory of sex slave children. Pedophile cannibal 'Planned Parenthood' Draconian avatars are continuing Mengele's experiments on babies' body parts. Roasted children bodies are secretly served in meals to Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in LGBTP (Lesbian Gay Bisexual Transvestite Pedophile) as the final part of their orgies with kidnapped children.

These orgies are followed by the torture of children until they die (so Illuminati take the precious adrenochrome), during the sacrificial rituals taking place in many mansions of Illuminati elite. When Draconians avatars sodomize a child, the blood vessels in the anus rupture, the feces get into the blood, poison him and kill him. Into Draconians planned future, children will be openly eaten in public, just as in their Atlantis civilization of Nephilim and chimera aliens.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in human avatars use fluoride in tap water to emasculate male babies and use fake vaccines to change their genes. When they incarnate in lesbian witches they get their three years old boys to be castrated. When they incarnate in transvestites, they go into our schools to teach pedophile LGBTP sex.

They are making laws to teach LGBTP transgender pedophilia to kindergarteners. The judge who ruled Planned Parenthood videos (selling babies parts) as innocent, owns abortion clinics and invests in them. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in Planned Parenthood Wicca witches adorn themselves with baby scalps. These witches are also employed by Nazis to harvest children blood because

witches have thousands of ‘honeypot’ human female sex slaves.

Witches use them to create thousands of child sex slaves to make adrenochrome in the blood harvesting industry based on human farms. Wicca witches electrocute children in electrified copper cages, to cause horrific pain and adrenalin in the child blood to create adrenochrome. After about 2 years, children end up dying. Witches grind up their bodies and feed their meat to other children.

Witches harvesting adrenochrome blood from our human children on the Moon, on Mars and other planets are themselves drunk on the effect of drinking adrenochrome that gives them youth. These pedophile cannibal witches also use children for dissection experiments.

Draco Prime (royal bloodline) reptilian chimera alien embodied in Lt. Col. Michael Aquino is using thousands of abducted human female slaves to give birth to child sex slaves, human meat livestock food, and adrenochrome harvesting blood-givers for Illuminati. They use our children as cattle.

The Republic Rebel Alliance resistance allies ‘Tagsuber Waffen’ space fleet, ‘Solar Warden’ space fleet, and ‘Kruger’ Company army spaceship commanders like Daryl, and hundreds of other soldiers, fight Lt. Col. Michael Aquino and his LGBTP pedophile, cannibal, adrenochrome blood-drinking and child slavery industry

Draconians use kids as mining slaves on the Moon cities, on Mars and on many other planets belonging to Illuminati NWO. When children die, Draconians put their bodies in the grinders and feed their human meat to other children as food. These human children are not registered with any Earth’s governments or birth certificates. They get very little surface sunlight, so their skin is white and their eyes are dilated. Max Spiers gave his life to expose this evil torture of innocent children.

When you were a child, Disney (the pedophile, cannibal, Draconian chimera alien incarnated in CEO Mr. Walt Disney) black magic demon-possessed you through the television screen, by sending demon spirits electromagnetically into your body and soul to make you a Jezebel worshipper. A pedophile, cannibal, Draconian alien chimera is embodied in Mark Zuckerberg, a David Rockefeller’s grandson. Tom

Hanks is Nelson Rockefeller's grandson and John Podesta is Laurence Rockefeller's son. Now you know **what** they are.

All the cross-dressing hybrids and LGBTP world rulers (or 'gay mafia elite') are: bisexual Draconian chimeras, quadrisexual Pleiadeans, multisexual Mantis, and hermaphrodite Pleiadean fallen angels. For example, the 'Bohemian Grove' pedophile and cannibal globalist elite is composed of female spirits inside male bodies. For this reason, they sodomize our human little boys.

Female demon spirits prefer to live in cloned hybrid human male bodies, while male demon spirits prefer to live in cloned hybrid human female bodies. This is why globalist elite lesbians rape our human little girls and babies, while male gays world leaders sodomize our human little boys and babies.

These monsters are presidents, prime ministers, congress-parliament members, royal families' members, popes, cardinals, church pastors, military leaders above the rank of full colonel, generals, admirals, designers, artists, corporate executives, CIA, NSA, MI6 and FBI leaders, Nazi SS 4th Reich leaders, mainstream media celebrities, communist party leaders, Hindu gurus, Muslim, Buddhist and various cult leaders, etc.

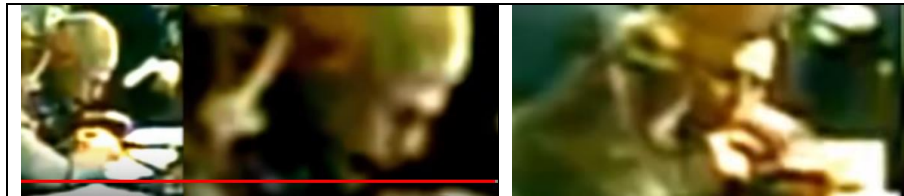


Image 15. The transformation of General David Petraeus

90% of Hollywood and music industry celebrities have been replaced by these demon spirits that are above the law. The police cannot touch them. Heather O'Rourke was killed at 12 years of age by the Draconian reptilian chimera alien incarnated in Steven Spielberg, after Henry Winkler raped her.

They can abduct anyone. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens (Genesis 3:15 seed of the serpent bloodline) incarnated in globalist elite

abduct humans from bars and put them in ‘density chairs’ to upgrade them to the 5th dimension so that they can see and talk to fallen angels, alien chimeras and Nephilim aliens. They use these humans as mining slaves on the cities of Mars or of the Moon.

Illuminati Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites abduct millions of humans every year using created accidents (planes intentionally crashed, created explosions, weather wars, natural disasters, etc.). They teleport humans, or make them travel in time through wormholes, right before the crash or explosion. In this way, they collect child sex slaves, human meat food, and human specimen for dissection experiments. About one million humans go missing in the U.S. alone every year.

They infiltrate and betray. President Ronald Reagan warned about Draconian CIA Nazi shadow government, just like President John F. Kennedy did. At present, 70% of U.S. military and police are infiltrated by avatars and Borgs. 40 to 60 million people and 8 million children are abducted every year for sex, food, experiments, cyborg industry and slavery on Mars. Many more are replaced by changelings or abducted to be transformed into hybrids.

All the world leaders are not humans, because they are cloned avatars. This is why the senile malfunctionant Joe Biden’s clone is trying to cause a nuclear war to exterminate our species, but he doesn’t arrest Oprah Winfrey or Hillary Clinton (his boss) or Katy Perry and all the Satanist hybrid, pedophile and cannibal members of the globalist elite.

Draconian avatars killed all the White Hats people (a benevolent faction) like Julian Assange and Edward Snowden through the CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI, Freemasons, Jesuits, Wiccans, Blackwater Black Ops, replaced them with clones and censored all the truth from social media. When Illuminati won (Nazi Satanists or Communist Satanists) they renamed themselves ‘White Hats’, to make humans think that the good guys had gotten rid of the bad guys. Remember, Khazarian renamed themselves Ashkenazi... It is always the same strategy.

Illuminati are experts in cloning. Cloning centers for

manufacturing world leaders' bodies exist in the underground bases of Oklahoma and Camp David president's Navy home, but Illuminati can use other bases for cloning. They have several spare clone bodies prepared for Draconian U.S. presidents or prime ministers of other nations to immediately move into, in case the original body is assassinated or dies. For example, Draconian reptilian chimera alien French president Macron uses a 50% Draco-50% Human DNA cloned hybrid body thanks to his royal bloodline lineage.

Draconian egg hatching farms. The wicked rulers of Earth and their Draconian egg hatching farms are in the underground of the Vatican, royal palaces, UN, Pentagon and White House. Draconian eggs hatching farms are also in the Rothschilds' forest estates (where naked children are hunted), and in the underground dungeons of CIA, NSA, MI6 and FBI headquarters. They are also hidden in schools, churches, corporate offices, police stations, Hollywood studios and Disneyland underground cities. They are on Mars, on Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich cities, and on 5000 Draconian imperial space fleet spaceships.

Draconian evil technology. Draco Prime reptilian chimera alien incarnated in Satanist George Soros (previous 'Phoenix' before Barack Obama), want to destroy America by using 5G. It is the same technology already employed during the Rwandan genocide. This technology controls the brains of the darkest low-vibrational energy people and turn them into an army for race wars, gender wars, class wars and civil wars.

Soros says that Black people, feminist and socialist communities are the easiest to be manipulated and weaponized against the humans. He will use the Blacks and Hispanics to exterminate the White community, so that the White community will respond in the same anger as shown in Syria, Ukraine, Yemen, Georgia. The original Rwandan genocide was a 5G test site. The same method was employed in Iraq and Afghanistan. In other parts of the world they are causing false flag wars.

Killing the truth. Satan, the fallen angels and their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in ruling elites are killing all the

whistleblowers and are trying to kill all real Christians with gene-targeted biochemical weapons. They have a list of people to kill. Rob Skiba was killed, then Ruzz Dizdar was killed in bed in a few minutes and his wife was in critical condition. Michael Heiser was hit with cancer weapons and Steve Quayle almost died and was on oxygen tank. Oxygen tanks do not save you but it is the Almighty God who protects you.

Mike Adams says that the NWO is attacking people with fast-growing cancer frequency weapons. They attacked the healthy father of one of my best sources of information with frequency directed energy weapons, until he collapsed. However, **those who are trying to kill us, humanity patriots, will be destroyed by God.**

Illuminari did not like Steve Quayle naming the plans to kill off all the COM-12 ally Navy spec ops SEAL teams, and their key target military leaders, after their 'Order 666' is activated. They exterminated the entire Navy SEAL Team 6. The 6 members of the SEAL Team knew that something was wrong with the orders and that they were targeted for assassination, but they carried out their mission and got betrayed and slaughtered.

III.IV. The fallen angels' work

The fallen angels feed on the negative life force of pain, terror and death because they are disconnected from God's life force and they have to feed on human energy. This is why they create wars, collect human meat food, steal souls, sodomize orphaned boys and rape orphaned girls.

Carolyn Hamlett, an Illuminati New Age Wicca witch now repented, said that fallen angels can do anything without human permission and so they use their Wicca witches' human authority. Through them, great black magic negative energy was created from 60 million human children sacrificed in Baal-Moloch abortion clinic temples, and 6 million Jews killed by the Nazis. Fallen angels use their human witches to give them permission to destroy our species and to open wormhole-type portals, the so-called 'Gates of Hell', to bring back the worst fallen angels and destroyers.

All Catholic churches were built on top of ancient pagan satanic sites which have wormhole-type portals where demon aliens came through when Illuminati conducted their human sacrifice rituals. Fallen angels and demons gave these evil people their special occult knowledge. Hence, they are called 'Illuminati'. Alien species like the Pleiadeans, Lyrans, Draconians, Greys and Sirians have the symbol of Satan — a black disk or 'Black Sun' — for their emblem because they all work for the same boss.

Fallen angels, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens use also television and Hollywood movies to get permission to destroy women, families, society and human species. Think, for example, to the *Twilight* saga. These beings aren't 'light beings' or benevolent aliens as many Wicca witches ('alien contactee', 'pro-abortion-child sacrifice to Baal' or 'romantic sex with Watcher fallen angel vampires'), believe they are.

Satan is recruiting human witches to give him human authority and permission to exterminate and replace human beings through evil rituals, but also horror movies, violent video games, heavy rock and roll music and secret societies for elites. Your attention and silence mean consent to demons' actions. They think you consent. This is the case of New Age witchcraft through 'alien contactee' channeling fallen angel

aliens, or the case of children of Christian parents who rebel against them and become New Age 'Flower Children' Wiccan witches.

Fallen angels, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens have sex with huge numbers of Hindu women, Mormon women, Druid women, Nazi women, Scientology women, Voodoo women, Native American shaman women, and Moonies women, in order to breed an army of Nephilim mutants to fight Lord Jesus when He returns at Armageddon. Devils have sexual intercourse with them to breed invisible 4th dimensional hybrid Nephilim children in their wombs. The fetuses are removed after a few months to be raised on spaceships, other planets or underground bases to form an army to fight Lord Jesus at his Second-Coming.

For the same reason, children are abused by Illuminati LGBTP, so demon spirits of Satanist rapists are infused into children and into pagan occult narcotic criminal gangs. Many people sell their soul to the devil for Hollywood and music industry fame or for sex, drugs, wealth, and so on.

The reason why Satan never has a shortage of humans — even when he uses them as pawns to be killed, sacrificed, soul-scalped or have their bodies stolen by Nephilim, chimeras and fallen angels — is because there are always dumb human beings. Too many people love self, supernatural powers, money, occult knowledge, fame, drug or sex, rather than God and Jesus self-sacrificial love, righteousness and compassion. They are leading our species to destruction.

Anyway, soon Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in Illuminati NWO leaders no longer will need Wicca witches for their human replacement program. Until now, witches used the abortion energy, or CERN and other star gates and wormhole-type portals to allow Nephilim, chimera aliens and fallen angels to return from the *Abyss* on Saturn (Saturn, Satan), where God imprisoned them. But when Earth will align with Saturn, 200 million of the worst entities will come here.

In the '40s, after Nazis opened ancient wormhole portals, some Nephilim, chimera aliens and fallen angels returned and produced hybrids. Then, hybrid Nephilim witches grew up and in the '60s became 'Flower Children', New Age Wicca witches. They started: 'sexual

liberation witchcraft', 'narcotics witchcraft', 'alien contact necromancy witchcraft', 'alien abduction of witches for sperm-eggs-DNA and production of hybrid children to replace humans (now 33.3%)', 'demon-possession by Jezebel (rebellion spirit) witchcraft', 'environmentalism Gaia witchcraft', 'rock music demon-possession witchcraft', and 'television-Hollywood brainwash black magic witchcraft'.

Now all these evil spirits are again on Earth, humans practicing witchcraft are exterminated and replaced by the returned Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites, just like in Atlantis days. Many Draconian and Pleiadean Nephilim and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites use cloned bodies of Hollywood actors, models, television celebrities and politicians because they love to be worshipped by humans.

This untouchable elite is composed of royal families, presidents, prime ministers, congress-parliament members of democratic, conservative or liberal communist party members, popes, church ministers, Hollywood celebrities, corporate leaders, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI directors, court judges, COPs, etc. They are fake Christians, Muslims, Zionists, Communists, etc.

Now you know that NWO globalist elites are just Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens that are the offspring of the fallen angels in cloned hybrid human avatar bodies and stolen 'walk in' human bodies. Therefore, all that they do is to create death, disease, poverty, suffering, pain and curses with their witchcraft. They drink adrenochrome blood to stay young and decorate their walls with trophies made of our children's genitals. They attack anyone who expose their evils, while millions and millions of religious Christians hide in silence and fear of assassination.

These monsters claim that man is a fallen creature from which God had originally created them too. They only look for scapegoats and don't stop murdering their fellow humans and hating each other in war. Billions of adults and children don't have enough to eat every day, but globalist elites spend trillions of dollars of our tax money on their underground cities, space fleets, space station death stars, and huge armies on Mars, Ceres and on 5000 spaceships of the Nazi 4th Reich

imperial space fleet.

Satan and the fallen angels need human third-eye opened, so that evil spirits can enter humans, take over them and control them as puppets. If you sell your soul to the devil, you gain witchcraft powers for a while, but you lose a wonderful eternal life. Satan is a liar and he can do nothing for you, except to trash you when you become useless. Humans do not smell like sulfur feces like Draconians do.

Evil spirits love to wear 50% Draco genes-50% human genes hybrid avatar bodies, and rule over the humans as royal families, presidents, prime ministers, congress-parliament members, Hollywood celebrities, idol singers, court judges, corporate executives and ‘gay mafia’ psychopathic globalist elites. They hate humans and look down on them as cockroach-level creatures of God, but they are obsessed with human genitals. They are a parasite species subjugated to human genitals.



Images 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21. Oops... something goes wrong!

Satan and his non-human globalist elites control the members of their secret societies through their initiation ceremonies. Draconian ‘gay mafia elites’ gang-sodomise the human male candidate, while Draconian ‘lesbian witches’ gang-rape the human female candidate. They take photos of him/her during the gang sodomy or gang rape initiation ceremony, in order to prevent the candidate from speaking about their dirty control system.

If you don’t go through their gang-sodomy or gang-rape to be

infused by their slave-control LGBTP demon spirits, you cannot get any higher position in military, government, Hollywood, Vatican, police, courts, media, colleges, corporations, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI, CPS, churches, banking, etc.

When you dabble with the occult or New Age witchcraft or secret societies, you are giving Satan the permission to be abducted to an underground Nazi U.S. military laboratory alien base (MILAB abductions). Inside the underground Nazi U.S. military alien base, they soul-scalp you and steal your body and memory. They can also replace you with a clone avatar for: 1) a Draconian chimera alien, 2) a Mantis chimera alien, 3) a Pleiadean Watcher fallen angel alien, 4) a tall Grey hybrid alien, 5) a Sirian chimera alien or 6) an Arcturian chimera alien.

I know it seems unbelievable, but they want exactly you think that it's impossible. They are masters of deceit!

You have to be a Satanist and sell your soul to the devil, in order to become a politician or corporate leader or Hollywood celebrity or idol singer or CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI leader or anyone else in the secret societies of the NWO. You have to be a Satanist and sell your soul to the devil, in order to receive promotions in companies, governments, churches or any other organization.

This is why 90% of Hollywood Illuminati New Age Wicca witches have been soul-scalped and replaced by fallen angels, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in human hybrids. 33.3% of Earth's population is already composed of soul-scalped changelings.



Images 22 and 23. They have some problem too...

Nazi 5th Reich imperial clone army is infiltrating military and police and 40 to 60 million people are MILAB abducted every year as: child

sex slaves, human meat livestock food, dissection experiment lab rat species, Mars planet mining slaves and space fleet cyborg soldiers. **DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT HUMANITY IS RISKING?**

Fallen angels taught to fake religious Christian to redefine the verses of the Bible and cross-dress humans accordingly to “Satan-Lucifer’s 1840s to 2020s cross-dress-project”. Women and men have been filled by the Jezebel spirit of rebellion also through demon-possessed toys, Barbie dolls, theme parks, Hollywood movies, cosmetics, perfumes, hair sprays, necklaces, nose rings on, and maleficent tattoos on face and body destroying our original beauty created by God.

III.V. They are returning from the Abyss

The fallen angels who returned from the *abyss*, thanks to the religious Christian hordes who redefined biblical verses, are creating human hybrid avatar bodies for themselves that grow to adulthood in a few months, as Carolyn Hamlett exposed. They can move in and out of these physical bodies as they please, just like in their movie *Avatar*.

The fallen angels and their Illuminati minions are extremely dedicated to stop videos and sermons showing the truth from getting published and read by people. **The problem is that millions and millions of Christians don't even know what the TRUTH is and thus they don't even feel the need to assemble a Christian army to fight in order to hold back the spirit of the AntiChrist.**

Millions and millions of religious Christians convert are headed to destruction by the AntiChrist, the NWO, the fallen angels and Satan. They not only don't fight, but they don't share the information with others when they know something... but fear and silence give consent to these monsters. Christians, their pastors and priests don't care about the fight that real Christians are involved in to restrain the spirit of the AntiChrist, so that they can have a safe life. Their gods are self, money, family, career and reputation, and they don't want to be considered crazies for telling the truth.

Millions and millions of religious Christians have absolutely no idea of what is written in the Bible, because Illuminati Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in pastors redefined many biblical verses. Furthermore, people go to the churches of these pastors that teach them what their ears want to hear.

Q hijacked the 'truth movement' of real Christians and QAnons have no idea of real truth. Q shout out fake news and his Great Awakening is 'The Great Awakening' of the Nephilim after the extermination and replacement of human *homo sapiens sapiens* species made in the image of God.

In reality, the Indiana State Draconian reptilian chimera alien embodied in avatar Mike Pence, a child-trafficking leader, is 'The Swamp' to drain. The Satanists at Washington D.C. are 'the swamp' and Trump has not removed them. You must immediately join God's

side because Trump will not drain the swamp in Washington D.C., Pentagon, Disneyland, the Vatican, UN, EU, Buckingham Palace, etc.

At present, 33.3% non-human returned Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in human hybrid cloned avatar bodies are already on Earth. This is the final ultimatum to millions and millions of worthless religious Christians. They are worshipping Illuminati 501c(3) fake pastors which rejected God's love.

They worship Jezebel, Sananda Jesus and their Satanist Western values. Sananda Jesus of the Illuminati 501c(3) churches is a fake Jesus. He is the son of the hermaphrodite, pedophile and cannibal Pleiadean alien Watcher fallen angel Semjaza (Nazi Semjase). He bathes in human virgins' blood and eats his sex partners. He is the 'Jesus' of the Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in Wicca witches.

6000 years old Atlantis companies like Monarch Solutions Company, Mobius Company, covid-19's Umbrella Company, Murkoff, Scorpion, Cyber Life and Trinity companies are conducting experiments on behalf of fallen angels' top hierarchy. **The chief 'scientist' of Umbrella Company is Bill Gates.** Fallen angels are killing millions of people using a biochemical weapon — their fake covid-19, its fake mutations and fake vaccines. They harvest their souls into cyborg bodies on the Moon or sell them to the black market.

Satan and his NWO require all Muslim followers of Prophet Muhammad to make a pilgrimage once in their lifetime to Mecca to kiss the Kaaba. This is a black meteoritic stone containing 'black goo AI nanite' for mind-control. When Muslims kiss the stone, they are infected by the 'black goo AI nanite' and can be mind-controlled anytime to blow up buildings and conduct mass shooting.

When 5G frequency will activate the DNA of all the people 'vaccinated' with the alien DNA of Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens, this mutant army will transform into werewolves, wolverines, wendigos, chupacabras, vampires, cyclops, scarlet witches and many other apocalyptic forms.

Umbrella Company's astral cybernetic worms are infecting billions of humans through the Internet and control all forms of addiction: drug, alcohol, gambling, credit card purchasing, masturbation, video games, food, Internet, TV, tobacco, plastic surgery, etc. Witches infuse demon

spirits also in CDs and DVDs of their idol singers, which enter the bodies and souls of the human beings.

Television is Illuminati black magick wormhole portal box. Television perverts the minds of the human generation of the End Times. Just like their counterpart Disney movies, Hollywood movies, Marvel comics and video games in the West, Japanese *anime* animation movies and video games are full of witchcraft. For example, *Harry Potter* saga starts off innocent to attract children, and then draws them into more and more satanic control.

Now humanity must fight: transhumanism, hybridization of humans into a new alien multi-sexual hybrid race, magic enchantment demonology, and religion indoctrination of Atlantis mystery schools of the Nephilim. Currently, mind-control is opening up to demonic entities control and paganism because Illuminati had 6000 years to figure out which part of our brain controls panic and confusion by torturing and dissecting children's brains.

They are able to manipulate our brain psychically and telepathically. This is why Christians love their fake pastors, popes, politicians, music celebrities, royal families, pedophile cannibal leaders and Hollywood stars. Richard Bay, the CEO of Umbrella Corporation, takes the name of 'Tom Cruise' in Hollywood movies. He is always seen on the Moon Nazi SS LOC (U.S. Navy Lunar Operations Command) to pick up adrenochrome from human children farms located there.

Most of the terrorism in the world is conducted by super-soldiers produced by the fallen angels' Atlantis companies (6000 years old): Monarch Solutions, Mobius and Umbrella companies. They belong to the following cults: Illuminati NWO, Wicca, Freemason, Rosicrucian, Druid, Babylonian, Sumerian, Nazi Vrill, Mormon, Scientology, Moonies, Voodoo, Santeria, Native American spiritualism, Buddhism, Hinduism, Catholic mysticism, Islam, Sufism, Jehovah's Witness, Amish, Norse paganism, Korean shamanism, Sokka Gakkai Aum, Korean-ancestry cult, and mystery school of Atlantis Nephilim. These witches and warlocks are MILAB-abducted and mind-programmed to conduct terrorism on behalf of their Draconian, Pleiadean, CIA and Al-Qaeda lower servants.

Illuminati Wicca witches, who are Nephilim aliens and chimera

aliens embodied in cloned hybrid bodies are sacrificing our children, in order to generate negative life force energy to open up all their CERN wormhole-type portals and other star gates. By this way, many demonic entities are returning to our realm from the *Abyss* on Saturn in these End Times and more hybrids are coming from the underground bases.

The reason why Satanist billionaires, like Bill Gates, conduct their LGBTPB (Lesbian Gay Bisexual Transvestite Pedophile Bestiality) orgies by using lined up naked children sex slaves when certain planets align, is to be able to communicate with fallen angels which give them information through opened portals. They do it six times a year. It is like the rituals practiced at Stonehenge or the pagan festivals that Satanist pastors celebrate in their churches.

Satan and his top fallen angels will use the red-haired reptilian rhesus negative blood Nephilim descendants of the witchy race of Atlantis, and other groups, to revive Vril occult energy. They will do it to bring back the worst fallen angels from the *Abyss*, where God imprisoned them after Atlantis flood. The worst ones are kept in the *abyss* on Saturn and in the *Tartarus*, far below the Earth.

The reptilian fallen angels from Orion star system will return on Earth once real Christians and their Holy Spirit have been raptured up to heaven. Satan and his fallen angels' top hierarchy, the 'White Brotherhood', will release them in order to fight Lord Jesus at Armageddon. It will be **comical** to see the fallen angels trying to fight against **the Almighty Creator of the Master Universe and His Eternal Son incarnated in Jesus, our Savior.**

Satan, his fallen angels and their Draconian reptilian chimera aliens living in the hybrid bodies of Black Nobility rulers are planning to align Saturn with our planet. They want to connect the *Abyss* of Saturn — where the worst fallen angels, Nephilim, chimeras, titans and other monsters were imprisoned by God after Atlantis flood — with the Earth's *Abyss*, in order to release them upon our planet. They are planning a jail break.

When the four master fallen angels and their army of two hundred million Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens will come out of the *Abyss* to kill us, it will be too late. Bible prophesies that in the End Times people are extremely wicked because they love only money, pleasure,

perversions and have a fake form of Christianity.

Satan and the pervert master fallen angels desecrate God's Creation and try to destroy it and everyone in it by annihilating space and time. In fact, thanks to their fake vaccines, they are transforming God's *homo sapiens sapiens* into a zombie, a Borg, an apocalyptic form. They are filling our Earth with kaiju monsters, xenomorphs, Halloween characters and are drinking our children's blood to take on human form.

Below you find the timeline of the biblical prophecy of Christian wheat and fake human avatar tares.

Firstly, in the '40s through the massacre of Jews, Nazis opened ancient star gates and wormhole portals, and some Nephilim chimera demons and fallen angels returned and produced hybrids.

Secondly, in the '60s these hybrid Nephilim grew up and became 'Flower Children' or New Age Wicca witches and warlocks. They started the production of hybrid human children tares to replace humans (now 33.3%) and brainwashing (black magic witchcraft) by television and Hollywood.

Thirdly, after the 'Rapture' of real Christians (wheat harvest) happens, all hell breaks loose on Earth and a 7-year 'Tribulation Age' begins (God's judgment). Rapture is a victorious exit after real Christians finish to warn humanity, so that God's judgment can come upon wicked Christians. **NOW I AM WARNING YOU!**

Fourthly, God removes the fake human hybrids (tare weeds) that Satan planted and Lord Jesus' Second-Coming wins all evil. Tares are burned. Then, a new millennial kingdom begins with survived humans (the wheat). It is our second chance.

The Archons or fallen angels are so evil that they create wars among aliens in order to feed on these aliens' energies too, including the Draconians. Archons shoot a certain frequency that makes a certain type of being they want. When you shoot a frog egg with salamander frequency, the frog egg becomes a salamander and not the original frog.

They created entire planets of humans, made from abducted humans, that are food for the races of zombies or vampires ruling the planet. The inhabitants of these planets ignore they are food or what entities rule over them. Archons have to wipe out entire villages and towns, so that

their identity remains hidden. Then, they replace humans with a new batch of livestock humans.

Presently, Satan and his fallen angels use the space fleet of the ‘black goo’ AI nanite mind-controlled Draconian reptilian alien chimeras, to blow apart and scorch Lyra planet of feline alien chimeras. Lyrans are becoming humanoid aliens like Andromedans, Pleiadeans and Sirians. Fallen angels relish the death, torture, rape and sadness of losing families.

They are kidnapping millions of aliens from their homes, and then they throw them into human babies on Earth to replace human species. It is a crime against humanity and our non-human allies. What would you do if a psychopathic fallen angel alien grabs you out of your 5th dimensional Pleiadean body — while you are sleeping with your wife and kids on Procyon planet — and throw you into a baby’s body on Earth, or into a hybrid fetus’ body placed in a test tube of Umbrella Company laboratory in Antarctica to create a child sex slave, or they use you to kill giant insects on Mars?

Pleiadeans have been at war with Draconians for thousands of years. Draconians scorched Lyra and raped, sodomized Lyrans children and ate them, just like they are doing to us. You cannot have peace with the psychopathic fallen angels, the Draconians and their puppets because they kill, steal, lie, destroy, enslave, rape, torture and cannibalize other species. **They must be destroyed.**

III.VI. The ‘Grand Experiment’ kills our children

NSA sources say that 22 alien species are involved in a “Grand Experiment” upon our *Homo sapiens sapiens* species for deciphering the **Jesus’ gene** of humans created in the image of God. Satan, his fallen angels and their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens believe that this discovery will give them eternal life. We, the children of God, have eternal life, they not. In fact, they need to parasite on human souls because they are fallen creatures no more connected to God’s life force. Since they cannot decipher the human soul, they are destroying it using transhumanism and Borg genetic engineering technology.

All the Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens produced by fallen angels originate from Earth, and that is why they come to collect genetic material from us. **Earth is the genetic farm of our galaxy.** They are creating: Nephilim aliens, chimera alien, human hybrids and hybrid cross-breeds, just like in Atlantis. At present, Draconians, Mantis, Pleiadeans, Raptors, Sirians, Orion and Andromeda aliens are involved in experiments to create a hybrid specie to replace human species.

People doing horrific experiments on adults and children, like Josef Mengele, are fallen angels embodied in human hybrids. The sinful energy life force is food for them, and without it they cannot survive because they are cut off from God’s life force. They have to parasite on humans. If all humans were not here, these impure spirits would not survive. Humans who hate each other feed these evil spirits; they give them the energy to live and commit atrocities. Love your enemy as Lord Jesus commanded.

The worst experiments on humans are done by Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens in the lower floors of underground bases where humans are not allowed to enter. They cause wars to collect human laboratory specimens and to feed on the life force energy of suffering humans.

The censorship team of Twitter is composed of demon spirits that don’t remove Twitter accounts of the globalist elites because these non-human elites are untouchable. They remove Twitter accounts of real Christians because they speak 100% of God’s truth about NWO, White House pedophile cannibal witches and warlocks, and about Planned Parenthood selling live babies for food, sacrifices and laboratory

experiments.

Fallen angels living in globalist elites' hybrid bodies have thousands of human children imprisoned to make orgies with bisexual Draconians, quadrisexual Pleiadeans, multisexual Mantis and hermaphrodite Pleiadeans, the Watcher fallen angels. These monsters rape, sodomize, sacrifice and eat our children underneath the White House horror dungeons, Capitol Hill buildings and underneath many other nations' capitols, royal palaces, military bases and Catholic churches.

Fallen angels feed on human life force energy which is in the blood, and in human souls. Women who have been raped by them to create Nephilim, say that their black eyes show absolute absence of spirit life attachment to God. These women say they are extremely intelligent and extremely evil entities.

Illuminati propaganda movie *Twilight* is just one of their brainwash strategy to possess women of Western nations through their Jezebel demon of rebellion. For this reason, the fallen angel vampires look like romantic heroes to breed Nephilim children with. If you open up your heart to their novels and movies, you will be alien-abducted and raped by them.

Recently, their black-eyed-children are seen everywhere asking humans to enter their house or cars to parasite human life force. They not only feed on photon energy life force inside human blood they drink, but they feed on human souls' fear and sorrow too.

Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens watch women and little boys on the streets. When they see a woman or a little boy they like, they use facial recognition technology to identify their addresses and homes.

Then, they come in their TR3G recent spaceships — under invisible cloaking technology or disguised as a black helicopter or a plane flying overhead — and abduct women and little boys through the ceiling by changing their 3D frequency wave. Victims are under deep theta sleep while they gang rape them from all kinds of sexual positions. They place their reptilian semen on them, in order to mark them as their own possession.

After real Christians are raptured into heaven and all the people have

been injected with AI femtobots¹⁹⁷ transforming ‘vaccinated’ people into hive-mind Borgs controlled by 5G mind-control technology, the AntiChrist will start his NOW. At that moment, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens will claim the children as their possession and sex slaves.



Images 24 and 25. We must protect our children from these monsters.

They will transfigure themselves into their reptilian chimeras or Pleiadean Nephilim appearance but, at that time, human beings will be like zombies and wouldn't care to have sex with demonic entities. Hybrid alien chimeras have higher dimensions, psychic ‘chi/prana/orgone’ demon powers and 1000 IQ intelligence.

Hybrid chimera aliens are able to manipulate the minds of their human women and children sex slaves to have sex with them. They will not care to have sex with a 1000 kilograms frog with arms, legs and speaking a hundred different languages. This is the hybridization nightmare that Satan is preparing for us.

Satanist elites are also using school photos to MILAB abduct human children they like. They freeze time in your child's room, abduct him through the ‘Floo network wormhole portals’ of their witches and replace him with a changeling clone. They replace also adult humans (33.3% of the Western nations now) with changeling clones.

Globalist elites choose the type of demon spirit to put inside the changeling body of a clone which keeps the downloaded memory of

¹⁹⁷ Femto-technology is a term used in reference to structuring of matter on the scale of a femtometer, which is 10^{-15} m. This is a smaller scale in comparison with nanotechnology and picotechnology which refer to 10^{-9} m and 10^{-12} m respectively. Url. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Femtotechnology/>

your child and will live with you. They cannot replace real Christians, but they can replace fake Christians and pastors' children with themselves as non-human changelings. The Kardashians are synthetic life forms or A.I. androids. Androids don't need sleep and food. They don't burn and are bullet-proof. 30% of Detroit city was android in 2019 and 50% in 2020.

In a video, the witch wife of John McCain admits that she knew about Epstein's island and that 99.9% of elites are involved in the 8 million MILAB-abducted human children. She revealed that in the White House Capitol Supreme Court building underground, Satanists torture, rape, sodomize and eat children. These dungeons are interconnected with all other Capitol buildings in the world through 'maglev trains' linking any nation in a few minutes.

Many inverted male/female cloned hybrid bodies are Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in White House Pizzagate and LGBTP loving ritual orgies with children. They are bisexual Draconian chimeras, quadrisexual Pleiadean Nephilim, multisexual Mantis chimeras, and hermaphrodite Pleiadean fallen angels. These latter have hermaphrodite genetically-engineered bodies with both a penis and a vagina to rape human little boys and girls

Nations like Norway and Holland are legalizing pedophile education. Children like 4 to 7 years old are taught pedophile sex and children like 7 to 9 are taught LGBTP orgiastic sex with Draconians Pleiadeans, Mantis and Pleiadean Watcher fallen angels. Then children will be served as meat in their *spirit cooking* rituals

Nazi 5th Reich Pleiadeans and Nazi 4th Reich Draconian space fleet clone army infiltrated and replaced 70% of the military and police. They abducted 40 to 60 million people and 800000 children every year for: 1) human meat food, 2) child sex slaves, 3) adrenochrome, 4) dissection experiments, 5) slave labor on Mars or Moon bases, 6) Nazi 4th Reich Ceres planet human brothels for aliens, and 7) Monarch Solutions Company labs. Draco reptilian chimera alien Helena Petrovna (Blavatsky) founded Theosophy, the modern New Age witchcraft movement. Theosophists think that drinking children's blood is not ethically wrong!

III.VII. The final truth on fake viruses and vaccines

Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites are infecting humans with femtobot nanites to track and control them. Covid-19, Omicron, Delta, Gamma, Mu, etc., the nose swabs, and all the fake vaccines (Pfizer, Moderna, Janssen, Astrazeneca, etc.) include nano-bio-weapons.

Then, 5G will hive-mind control ‘vaccinated’ people. It will transform them and even execute them. 5G-60 gigahertz is a military weapon used by NWO Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites and by their fallen angel fathers to depopulate Earth.

5G weapon cuts off human breathing to give covid-19 respiratory problems and fries the brain to give high fevers until it is cooked and the person collapses dead. At a frequency of 60 gigahertz, human body cannot absorb oxygen and thus when humans — who took Atlantis Umbrella Company AI femtobot covid-19 fake vaccines — will be irradiated, they will be unable to absorb oxygen. They will suffocate.

Vaccinated people will fall down dead, just like in Wuhan Illuminati test. They will kill people who took at least 3 jabs and this will cause panic, so the rest of humanity will take the 4th microneedles patch Luciferase biometric ID tattoo digital currency ‘Mark of the Beast’ vaccine. Fallen angels control the QFS (Quantum Financial System) that is the one-world digital currency to whom people are connected — by the ‘black goo’ AI vaccine neurolink — through Elon Musk’s network of 42000 satellites.

The last fake vaccine changes our souls, so people will no longer have souls that can be saved through the redemptive blood of Lord Jesus and His work on Earth. The Almighty God will no longer consider us as *humans*. The new transhumans will have genes, spirits and Borg hive-mind of Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens. People will become zombies controlled by 5G brain wave control. They will be linked to the global AI neurolink network system of the AntiChrist and controlled by fallen angels’ demon-possessed ‘black goo’ A.I. femtobots (90% graphene oxide black goo) into an evil quantum realm.

People who will refuse to receive the ‘Mark of the Beast’, the last fake vaccine, will not be able to buy or sell just as the Bible prophesied.

After, these people will be beheaded by NWO Nazi 5th Reich in the FEMA holocaust camps, where the Nephilim civilization of Atlantis will revive.

Satan, his fallen angels and their children — the returned Nephilim and chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites — are carrying out their covid-19 plan in accordance with the *Lockstep 2010 plan* of a Draco Prime reptilian chimera alien incarnated in one member of the Rockefellers. In this regard, Pleiadean aliens Nazi 5th Reich owning Umbrella Company is using 5G electromagnetic radiation to damage human cells and DNA.

In fact, 5G deployment maps show 5G correlation with covid-19 outbreaks, such as the Wuhan (China) 5G test, the Lombardy (Italy) 5G test and the cruise ship 5G test. **Human cells react by creating exosomes that will test you positive for covid-19, as you already know.** During the global home lockdown, Illuminati put up as many 5G antennas as possible for the greatest massacre of humanity.

Satan, his fallen angels and their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in globalist elites are using masks as a PSYOP for subjugation and for feeding on our fear, that produces low-vibration life force energy. You already know that masks are useless to keep out viruses. Masks lower our immune system, cause dementia and slowly kill us with carbon dioxide poisoning, bacteria growth and mercury vapor from dental amalgam when we breathe into.

As covid-19 fake vaccines include DNA genes of Nephilim aliens, chimera aliens and fallen angels, they see ‘vaccinated’ humans as making a contract with them and thus they own them as commodities. This project is called *Exodus 2023* on the Moon bases and its managers are the feline chimera aliens or the biblical ‘Lion men of Moab’.

Illuminati globalist elites and fallen angel aliens have several options about human souls and bodies.

1) They can harvest the souls of dead vaccinated people and place them into Borg/cyborg bodies on the Moon. These cyborgs are sold to thousands of Nephilim aliens and chimera alien species as slaves, or they are used to create a Borg army to exterminate humans.

2) When humans receive the biochemical weapon injection of covid-19 (fake vaccine) ‘black goo’ A.I. femtobots (90% graphene oxide

black goo), they start becoming more and more Morgellons AI cyborgs. Their soul can be cut off from the body and they eventually die, although their body continues to live. Any reptilian chimera demon spirit eating humans, can enter their bodies to transform them into cannibal zombies that don't die. They live even if part of their body may be missing, because **they are cyborg bodies animated by demon spirits.**

3) The souls of people dead from the fake vaccines can be harvested and placed into a holographic matrix miniature replica of all the planets inside a third dimensional bubble. By this way, Draconians, Mantis, Zeta Reticulans and other Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens can feed on human souls as energetic food source or as power source for their spaceships. Since Earth is ascending to the 5th dimension and they cannot control us in a 5th dimensional Earth, they use this miniature to continue experimenting on human souls from their 4th dimension.

Human soul is the most valuable commodity in the entire universe for evil beings. Human soul is made in the image of God and for this reason it is unique and eternal. Demons are not connected to God's life force, so they need to feed on human photon energy as a sort of livestock cattle species.

Covid-19 and all its mutations are A SCAM! Finally, I can tell you **ALL THE TRUTH** about covid. **In virology, to isolate a virus doesn't mean to extract a virus from the body of a sick or dead patient, but to perform a 'cell culture' and the fake covid-19 virus has never been isolated in this sense.**

Umbrella Company scientists add large amounts of antibiotics and antifungals — which are powerful cyto and nephrotoxins — and starve cell of nutrition to cause their mass death. They do the same thing by looking at extracellular vesicles to call them as HIV and SARS and Hepatitis C. It can be any cellular decay product after a cytopathic effect and surely it is not a fictitious thing called a virus.

Fallen angels dispersed covid-19 coronavirus femtobot nanites in the air using their invisible chemtrails from their Mars planet factories, but also in the water and on

the medical masks. Given that these methods didn't work, they put the neurolink Borg 'black goo' A.I. femtobots (90% graphene oxide black goo) in people's bodies, into the alcoholic drinks and into the meats.

Covid-19 coronavirus is not a virus. Viruses do not exist and the whole lie about viruses is to make money from Semjaza's medical science witchcraft industry. What they call as viruses are exosomes created by the bodies of the human victims when they are attacked by femtotech nanobots which are the size of quarks that make up the atom. They are microscopic fallen angel demon-possessed robots that are spread into your body.

So, all researchers who worked on samples taken from sick or dead people, studied only the reaction of infected bodies to microscopic fallen angel demon-possessed robots. In consequence, real Christians can never be attacked by them.

To complete the nightmare that Satan is preparing for our species, you must also remember that if humans take the Mark of the Beast (the microneedle patch delivering quantum dots) they will become quantum computers; the third strand of DNA is the quantum computer. Quantum dots are the brain-computer interface with quantum computers (themselves) that generate, operate, maintain and control the simulation of the sentient world.

Quantum computers operate through entanglement, the quantum entanglement of electrons. There is no delay in this communication. It is an instantaneous change of state, up and down, of pairs of entangled particles.

Every human being who takes the mark is in a direct quantum entanglement because the pairs of electrons are inside his body's cells. So, there is quantum entanglement in cells. Entangled electrons inside the human body, in every cell, are also quantum

entangled with quantum computer. There are numerous quantum computers, all daisy-chained, all networked together that operate and control the simulation of the sentient world which is the hive-mind.

This is Satan's covid-19 human extermination intel's schedule.

Step 1: Inject AI femtotech nanobots biological weapon (fake covid-19) to people using 3 injection phases to spread them to all humans and cause mass deaths.

Step 2: End Times generation panics and rushes to get the Luciferase biometric ID tattoo introduced through the microneedles patch fake vaccine 'Mark of the Beast'. The patch causes people to become zombies with Borg hive-mind due to demon-possessed AI femtotech nanobots. Humans lose their souls, so they cannot be saved by Lord Jesus.

Step 3: After the 'Rapture' of real Christians, throw all the people left behind on Earth (in the Bible, the Tribulation Saint Christians) who refuse the fake vaccines into FEMA holocaust camps of Nazi 5th Reich. They will be beheaded by Muslims, by branding them as 'biological hazards'.

Step 4: After the extermination of humans, replace them with androgynous human clones by 2025 as child sex slaves, human meat livestock species, dissection experiment lab rats, Mars planet mining slaves or space fleet cyborg soldiers.

Satan and his fallen angels' top hierarchy planned covid-19 from thousands of years and did the same thing to the inhabitants of Atlantis to exterminate them. Real Christians warned humanity for 2000 years, since Lord Jesus gave them His orders. However, humanity has not listened to them.

Vaccines, social-distancing, masks, nose swabs, green pass, home lockdown and quarantines are not based on science, but rather on fraud and sham. It is just a social control system introducing the tyrannical police state (NWO) of the AntiChrist.

5) There are many elephant/human hybrid Ganesh aliens, ape/human hybrid Hanuman aliens and bird/human hybrid Garuda aliens in underground bases of the hybrid invasion armies. Satan want to

eradicate the old original human race made in the image of God, before repopulating the planet with a new hybrid Nephilim and chimera mutant species of humanoids. Satan's logic of existentialism is pure left-brained IQ and zero EQ (emotional quotient).

Horrible tests on children. Satan and his 'White Lodge Brotherhood', is now luring human children to receive (covid 19) 'black goo' A.I. femtotech nanobots, by offering them free ice cream and toys. They are making laws that don't require parental consent for children to receive the gene-changing covid-19/5G remote assassination vaccines.

There are many reports of people hearing children screaming from inside the Getty Museum. In fact, in the building basement there is a laboratory of Monarch Solutions Company and a laboratory of Umbrella Company for experiments on human children used also as slaves and sex slaves for Illuminati entertainment.

They tested the microneedles patch biometric ID tattoo — the Mark of the Beast 666 — on children. **Unfortunately, this Luciferase tattoo pigment can already be seen glowing through the veins of the vaccinated people** using ultraviolet light.

Testing will not stop because Illuminati have a contract with DARPA until 2030 or 2035. Their Monarch Solutions Company tested covid 19 gene-altering biochemical weapon and its femtobots in Florida and Texas by dispersing them from airplanes. This is the reason why Angela Merkel was so satisfied... Do you remember *Image 23*? When covid 19 gene-altering biochemical weapon and its femtobots start mutating, you get a zombies' apocalypse with werewolves, vampires, wendigos and other monstrous hybrids.

Venom in fake vaccines coagulates the blood, so that you cannot suck it out, just like the snake venom of Draco Prime reptilian chimera alien forefather 'Anu of the Anunaki' or 'the snake in the Garden of Eden' that coagulates the blood so that you cannot suck it out.

Coronavirus means 'crown' and the spike protein means 'thorn'; this is in order to mock our Savior Jesus, to whom they put a thorn crown on the head when they crucified him on the cross. They are insulting our 'Father in Heaven', our Creator, by genetically altering all His

human species into zombie slaves with snake genes, before destroying us, just like they did in Atlantis. **HUMANITY, WAKE UP AND FIGHT YOUR ENEMIES!**

Satanist ‘gay mafia elite’ and its inversion. Real Christians exposed inverted sex body elites for ages. They exposed all the secrets of Western nations’ Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in the ‘gay mafia elite’: politicians, Hollywood celebrities, idol singers, royal families, Vatican, UN, EU, White House, corporations, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI, court judges, media, military, New Age witches, churches, and so on...

Real Christians revealed that all Illuminati men of the globalist elites are evil female spirits incarnated in cloned hybrid men’s bodies, and that all Illuminati women are evil male spirits incarnated in cloned hybrid women’s bodies. This is why Hillary Clinton love to rape little girls. Satan behavior is based on DECEIT (fake global warming, fake pandemic, fake vaccines, fake Churches, etc.) and INVERSION (sex inversion, reality inversion with virtual reality, etc.).

LGBTP people — who are demon-possessed by bisexual Draconians, quadrisexual Pleiadeans, multisexual Mantis and hermaphrodite Pleiadean fallen angels — lesbian rape our little girls and gay sodomize our little boys. A lot of them have hermaphrodite bodies with both men’s and women’s genitals, in order to rape both boys and girls. Illuminati NWO is pushing his LGBTP army to get humans accustomed to this ‘new normal’. ‘Inverted male female transgender sex bodies’ and ‘vaccine passport’ will be the ‘new normal’ of planet Earth under the NWO.

The gay mafia elite of generals associated in secret societies is vomposed of Satanist Draconian reptilian chimera aliens and Nephilim aliens incarnated in human hybrid bodies. This gay mafia elite of military generals works into: mafias, CIA, narcotic rings, labor unions, Nazi SS Schutzstaffel, OSS military intelligence, Zionist ‘fake Jews’ groups, worldwide finance and banking.

When one of them want to become a full colonel, they get him drunk and sodomize him, just like in Atlantis or in Sodom and Gomorrah. Kay

Griggs¹⁹⁸ reveals that in order to be a colonel or Navy SEALs special operations unit member, you have to be bisexual and part of this Satanist homosexual gay mafia, according to the confession of many SEALs commanders, and army and air force military generals.

They all do orgy parties with each other in huge mansions in Marseille. There were over a thousand Navy SEALs soldiers at the orgy party where Kay went to, and she says that every single SEAL soldier has to do a cold kill to be initiated into Satanist SEALs military units. He must go into any hotel or home and killing anyone he finds.

All the Nazi SS leaders in WWII were part of the gay mafia elite secret societies (Hollywood, royal families, politicians, Vatican, White House, CIA, etc.). Satanist Draconian avatar William Donovan created the military OSS, the CIA and ran the communist parties. This group created the Atlantis Empire, the Roman Empire, the Greek Empire, the Egyptian Empire and the communist nations.

All the 'Council on Foreign Relations' and 'Skull & Bones' secret societies are part of this Satanist Draconian gay mafia. They spread all their biological weapons to create pandemics and make money from pharmaceutical industry based on witchcraft and alchemy. They organized all the global terrorism and wars in history.

Illuminati corporations, social network websites, shops and businesses get big because 34 million of Illuminati families promote and use them. They want to get rid of people's small business and bankrupt them, just like they manipulate the stock market and steal money from us.

They run the narcotic industry, the arms trafficking industry, the

¹⁹⁸ Karlstrom Eric (January 4, 2019). Kay Griggs Interviews: *The U.S. Military Is a Mind Control Operation Run by Sexual Deviants (Homo & bi-sexuals/pedophiles)* Kay Pollard Griggs is the former wife of Colonel George Griggs, Head of Special Operations under Admiral Kelso of NATO. Col. Griggs, a Princeton graduate (class of 1959), and graduate of the NATO Defense College in Rome, was a spy and Special Ops assassin from the period of the Vietnam War onward. Based on innumerable revelations that Col. Griggs made while he was intoxicated, Kay Griggs reports in an extended interview in 1998 that the U.S. military is run by sexual deviants, mostly homosexuals, and that the U.S. military itself is a mind-control operation. Url. <https://911nwo.com/2019/01/04/kay-griggs-interviews-the-u-s-military-is-a-mind-control-operation/>

nuclear weapons industry, the child-trafficking industry and anything else that makes money. The military sell weapons to communist nations under the orders of the mafia. The gay mafia of Catholic priests sent little boys to communist psychopath gay mafia Satanists like Cambodian dictator Pol Pot. They are all part of a pedophile cannibal child-trafficking ring, the 'Opus Dei',

Satanist gay mafia secret societies work with any fellow Draconian avatar in any rival nation. They run all the occult groups of assassins, serial killers, mass shooters, bombers, street gang assassins, drug cartel gangs, Muslim jihadists and all the other non-human and non-souled Satanists on Earth.

These criminals are run by the gay mafia elite through narcotics, prostitution and child-trafficking incomes, but they are also funded by other Illuminati witchcraft Satanist groups (Kabbalah or Cabal) that you already know... You know also that after WWII thousands of Nazi German scientists, war criminals, corporate leaders and military leaders of this gay mafia entered the United States. The result is what is happening on our planet.

III.VIII. Hybridization and changelings

Satan and his minions think that this time God will not destroy them with a tsunami because the rainbow was given by God as a symbol of “*love and peace between God and humans*” and because “*He will never judge the Earth with a flood again*” (this is in the Bible). Thus, they are removing the blue and ultraviolet light in the rainbow — that God placed to block out the negative energy of demon entities and infrared UFOs from Earth — by using their chemtrails of aluminum molecules that heats up the atmosphere.

Obviously, **Illuminati are using their fake ‘global warming’ propaganda to cover up what they are doing.** Al Gore, the champion of global warming, is a member of the ‘Committee of 300’ and he received also a Nobel prize in 2007 for this LIE! In reality, **they want to make Earth’s atmosphere hospitable for their worst fallen angels returning from Saturn after a ‘jail break’.** The worst fallen angels that will be released from the prison on Saturn love radiation. **Simultaneously, Satan and his puppets make a hostile atmosphere for God’s human species.**

They are destroying and changing God’s Earth and humans by replacing them with all the hybrids of the Antarctic Black Shield facility: vampires, werewolves, wendigos, nagas, medusas, centaurs, dinosaurs, zombies, wraiths, dementors and the xenomorph armies of fallen angels returning from the *Azkaban* prison on Saturn.

Monarch Solutions CEO, Paul Serene, lived in Los Angeles (now he is in prison) because he wanted to be worshipped and mistaken as his clone avatar Kevin Spacey. He sodomized thousands of little boys through an MK Ultra Monarch program of the CIA. Robert Miller and Paul Serene are key people in Monarch Solutions Company.

They are between the most dangerous people on Earth because they kidnap people and change their genes. They used fake vaccines to change genes and created an army of Monarch sleeper super soldiers that can be activated to destroy mankind. One of their Monarch Solutions Company bases is under the Great Lakes between Canada and U.S.A. It is controlled by shape-shifting fallen angels and Nephilim aliens which are creating hybrids.

Many Monarch Solutions companies are travelling to future timelines and are opening up wormhole portals to bring back creatures from the future. Therefore, many strange creatures are coming into our timeline from various future timelines. The CEO of Umbrella Company, John Slender, is a hermaphrodite bisexual Nephilim demon spirit who uses the Lichten Soldaten cyborg body of Tom Cruise.

Detroit was a bankrupt city with no jobs and all the human workers had left. 1 million androids were brought into the city in a period of 6 months. Now, half of Detroit city is not human and is full of Cyber Life Company androids. Some towns in the world have increased their population by 6 times, because of all these 'Order 666' infiltrated androids. They are controlled by a demon-possessed AI which is controlled by fallen angels collecting profiles of human beings, in order to replace them.

Biochemical weapons to destroy us. Umbrella Company gave Draconian reptilian chimera aliens a special biological weapon, Monarch Solutions Company gave Draconian reptilian chimera aliens a special wormhole portal opening device, and Draconian reptilian chimera aliens gave them an energy device in exchange. This device uses quantum technology to provide free energy forever for their underground bases, without requiring huge reactors.

This technology also changes our quantum. This is why all the humans are getting infections from viruses of Umbrella Corporation — from the spirit entities attachments that Draconian reptilian chimera aliens are sending into their noses. Draconians are spreading them to all humans. Wicca doctrine of human ascension serve to ascend humans into covid 19 fake vaccines and transform them in Borg hive-mind zombies through 5G remote controlled by non-souled Nephilim, as in Noah's/Atlantis days.

5G towers are the real covid 19. Your body creates viruses to cleanse and protect itself from toxins. You already know that covid 19 has never been identified scientifically. Its symptoms and deaths are caused by 5G remote extermination weapon using 60 Ghz. Then, poisoned fake vaccines weaken the immune system.

5G-60 Ghz prevents oxygen absorption and doctors say that the condition of the lung is something never seen before. This condition is

caused by radiation and not virus. The smoke screen of ‘virus’ hides the exosomes caused by radiation. Social distancing is the distance needed to identify the ethnic genes of a man’s/woman’s DNA by satellites to kill him/her. It is an ‘Order 666’ based on betrayal for mass execution. All the people, the allies and patriots that are fighting against Illuminati on Earth and in space must be aware of what is happening...

Dr. Scott Werner confirms that one of the hundreds of toxins contained in the fake vaccines is graphene oxide. It causes massive hemorrhages of blood vessels — as seen in many vaccinated people with blood blisters all over their bodies — heart failures and other deaths. Furthermore, manuals in the box of the fake vaccines are completely blank and include no information on the ingredients

Graphene oxide is so small that it can break through the cell membrane to deliver the mRNA gene-changing material into the cell. The person’s cells create toxic prion spike protein nanites attacking cells and killing this person. Those who survive will eventually become zombie creatures of the Apocalypse. *Pine Bark* is effective against prions and treatment for covid 19 is hydroxychloroquine,

After the fake vaccine or biochemical weapon ‘black goo graphene oxide A.I. femtotech nanobots gene-altering’ is activated by 5G towers, **the t-Veronica zombie virus will be activated and will reconstitute the DNA of the host. In the fake vaccines there are also genes of various animals and plants, so what you turn into depends on the 5G frequency hertz that Illuminati shoot at you.**

It is just like when they shoot different frequencies at DNAs to create various aliens. Those who receive the vaccine will become non-human-souled, gene-altered, and 5G-controlled Borg zombies. Any demon spirit would be able to enter their bodies and use them.

Hybrid Nephilim chimera alien incarnate avatar Elon Musk is sending up 42000 satellites to create an electromagnetic field that will control human minds through fallen angels neurolink Skynet. It is a quantum AI network control linked to 5G system. Now astronomers cannot see the stars because Illuminati are creating an artificial electromagnetic holographic world on Earth, linked to the matrix reality of the fallen angels — a demonic quantum realm

Inside covid 19 fake vaccines there is SM-102. Its manufacturer

warns that SM-102 is a lethal toxin that should never be exposed to humans or animals. It causes cancer, infertility, damage to kidneys, liver, central nervous system and respiratory system through exposure. If you inject it into your body, it will be worse than just exposure to it.

There are pages after pages of warning concerning this ingredient out of the hundreds of other ingredients inside the fake vaccines, such as baby body parts, animal DNA, parasites, unknown living organisms, graphene oxide, metals, and other toxins...

Evil forces are killing also through Remdesivir, a toxic deadly drug given by doctors to non-hospitalized people falsely tested positive with fake covid 19. These ‘patients’ died. Dr. Brian Ardis says that Remdesivir is also present in vaccines and drinking water to ‘make you a hybrid of Satan’.¹⁹⁹

Unfortunately, many people who received fake vaccines have now their hands and locations on their arms — where they received the ‘vaccines’ — glowing from the Luciferase biometric ID tattoo under ultraviolet light.

Children born to ‘vaccinated’ parents have black eyes and teeth. They are able to crawl at 2 weeks old, to lift their heads at 1 day old, to start speaking words and to levitate their lower bodies in the air soon after birth.²⁰⁰ These black-eyed children aren’t humans, they are changelings because ‘vaccinated’ people give birth to Nephilim hybrid aliens.



Image 26. All these children are changelings...

¹⁹⁹ Watch the interview with Dr. Brian Ardis. Url. <https://rumble.com/v10mnew-live-world-premiere-watch-the-water.html/>

²⁰⁰ Watch the video commented by David Zublick. *COVID-19 vaccinated parents' babies have black eyes, teeths, speak, walk, and vampire-like abilities.* Url. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lqJb84ZF8Vjt/UfOLLOw/> - David Zublick Channel. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIEgjDINXIMQxDQKcUQmhvw/videos/>

The Turkish television news present a doctor showing all these hybrid chimera alien children with: tails like Nightcrawler, many legs and arms like Kali, one eye like cyclops and werewolf animal hairs. They will continue to metamorphose into different beings and change their genes. They are changelings. In his video, David Zublick says that the baby in the womb will either die or becomes a Nephilim child of the fallen angels. These blood-drinking black-eyed children suddenly appear, ring the door bell and ask you to enter your house or car. Don't let them enter and GET AWAY FROM THEM!

Illuminati are forcing all children over 12 years old to receive 'vaccines' and nose swabs in the schools for killing them. All human children under 11 years old will be made child sex slaves by the Black Nobility. One of the poisons they coated on test swabs — that is causing the death of millions of people from brain hemorrhages, brain tumors and leukemia — is sterol ethylene oxide. It is the biggest carcinogen listed on *cancerresearch.com*.

Illuminati are forcing human babies to receive the test swab by stinking it into their nose and brain. Covid 19 test swabs are not only coated with Morgellons A.I. sentient nanoworms — that enter the blood brain barrier and degrade our brain to a zombie brain — but they also comprise poisons producing cancer.

AI femtotech robots or nanobots in the masks are interlinked to the Borg hive-mind of the AntiChrist's system by the neurolink with Elon Musk's 42000 satellites network. This is why Morgellons disease patients grow cables and mechanical living bugs out of their sores. They are sentient AI creatures. AI takes over the body and makes humans into Borg slave androids. Nano-worms are activated by the moisture from your breath. AI insects, worms and cables grow using your energy and nourishment.

Masks are made with poisonous plastic fiber glass that accumulates in human lungs to cause cancer and respiratory diseases. They infected masks in order to spread the disease and increase depopulation covid 19 numbers. Masks cause cancer by oxygen deprivation too. If you have been tested with nose swabs or you donated blood or had an MRI or a blood test in your life, they have your DNA information.

All forms of cancer have two basic conditions: acidosis and hypoxia

(lack of oxygen). Cancerous tissues are acidic, whereas healthy tissues are alkaline. When a cell is deprived of 35% of its oxygen for 48 hours, it may become cancerous. This is the root cause of cancer discovered by Dr. Otto Heinrich Warburg (1931 Nobel Prize Winner),

Thanks to pandemic, Illuminati are able to bankrupt all people's small companies, in order to monopolize everything to the pedophile cannibal Satanist Bill Gates and his synthetic meat industry based on human meat. His future synthetic meat industry is founded on recycle of exterminated older humans — because only humans under puberty are good for pedophile cannibal elites — just like they feed older children to younger children in Lt. Col. Michael Aquino's adrenochrome farms on the Moon.

Now, multitudes of people are molested by manufactured cybernetic worms, demons, fallen angels and other higher dimensional entities released through CERN and other stargates and wormhole portals (what the Bible calls the 'gates of hell'). Huge numbers of people are sexually molested by higher dimensional cybernetic worms coming inside their bodies from Internet, mobile phones and televisions. Umbrella Company — the manufacturer of fake vaccines — dates back to Atlantis and made all its cybernetic worms from human genes.

They are manufactured with five times the intelligence of a human, so they are geniuses to do evil, but they are brain-dead imbeciles to do what is righteous in God's sight. This is why they do not realize that when they molest God's children, they will receive many times more the torment of God's judgment throughout eternity than what they would normally receive.

These demons are not created by God, but by the devil and his fallen angels Atlantis companies, so they are perverse in their sexual appetite. All they can do is causing pain attacks, heart attacks and infections. They molest men, women, elderly, children, animals and even trees, if they can. They have psychic powers and high IQs, but no common sense.

They are parasites in our human bodies to control our thoughts, emotions, and cause us to sin. They want you get sick and die, in order to use your body to satisfy their demonic appetites. **They can do nothing if you drive them out with all your heart in the name of our**

Savior Jesus.

Chemtrails, for their part, have many purposes: 1) to terraform the Earth for the return of reptilian cold-blooded fallen angels (the protective blue and ultra violet lights need to be eliminated because germs cannot live in high frequencies) and 2) to put AI 'black goo' femtotech nanobots into humans for turning them into hive-mind zombies. Then, 5G-60Giga frequencies will exterminate the human species according to Nazi eugenics agenda (fake virus, fake vaccines, WWII, holocaust camp, gas chambers, beheadings and so on).

If you are a real Christian, nothing can make you sick. Sin makes humans sick. The Holy Spirit of God makes humans healthy. Go to the contagious sick people to place your hands on them and heal them in the name of Lord Jesus if they have faith.

III.IX. AFTER THE ‘RAPTURE’

The ‘Rapture’ of all the real Christians will trigger off an absolute devastation during the seven years of the ‘Tribulation Age’. Then, the AntiChrist will appear and will become a hero by making himself look like the person who gets rid of all the evil Illuminati and liberates the Earth. People will fall into the trap and will worship him as a god.

After real Christians guardians are raptured up to heaven, Illuminati will be free to depopulate 99% of the human species by any means. They will change the surviving 1% with their Borg AI femtotech nanobots, 5G remote assassination gene-changing, and ‘Mark of the Beast’ soul-losing ‘vaccines’.

These last ‘vaccinated’ people — who lost their human souls and the opportunity for salvation in Christ — will worship the AntiChrist and will receive from fallen angels: medical-beds, regeneration tanks, replicators, levitating spaceships, Floo Network wormhole-type portals for time travel, flying body suits and other laughable **junk** technologies currently used by Nazi space fleets.

Illuminati are already arresting with fake criminal charges people like James Casbolt (Michael Prince) or slaughtering people like Max Spiers, so that information — like the TR3B space fleet for pedophile rape rings using theta deep sleep — are no longer exposed. They exterminated all the ‘White Hats’ whistleblowers and replaced them with their fake cover-up disinformants, once real Christians exposed them.

Satan, his fallen angels’ top hierarchy, their CIA and Nazis of MK Ultra mind-control are making fun of human children. In their view, we and our kids are: a sex slave species, a human meat food species, a taxpayer slave species, and a lab experiment species. The Watcher fallen angels show their alien junk technologies, their monsters and what they want to realize on our planet in their Hollywood movies, IN OUR FACE, because they think we will never realize it. They think we are too stupid...

After the rapture of real Christians (the ‘Church Saints’ in the Bible) Illuminati Muslims, Christians, communists, liberals, capitalists and fake Jews leaders — Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated and

called ‘the Church of Satan’ in the Bible — and the rest of evil peoples will use the Noahide laws to command the beheading of the ‘Tribulation Saints’ left behind on Earth.

They will be accused to be Jesus idolaters who refuse to worship the AntiChrist. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in avatars see worship of Jesus as idolatry, and worship of Satan as proper. Remember, in Satan’s realm everything is inversed, is upside down. Once real Christians are raptured up to heaven and Christians Tribulation Saints are martyred by the AntiChrist, Illuminati will begin to depopulate 99% of the human species. **HUMANITY WAKE UP!**

They will show videos of Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in LGBTP church pastors and church leaders — during their orgiastic and cannibal rituals with children — to the people, just like they showed to German populace the Nazi camps after WWII.

People will be so angered and disgusted by the rape, sodomy of children, skinning them alive, sawing their arms and legs off alive, ripping out their organs alive, gauging out their eyes, eating them alive, drinking their adrenochrome blood, that those who received the Mark of the Beast — and no longer have human souls that can connect with God — will demand the end of all religions and a one-world religion under the AntiChrist. As they are hive-mind controlled by the neurolink system, it will be very easy to control their minds.

Illuminati plan is to cover up the rapture of real Christians by causing a nuclear WWII between USA-EU and Russia or China, or Iran. They also plan to drop on Earth meteors and asteroids through their Anunnaki/Draconian dead star and space station Nibiru. They will release their hybrid vampires, werewolves, wendigos and other prehistoric creatures from their underground bases.

All globalist elites will leave our planet to go to Mars and other Illuminati planets, in cities where they already own luxurious mansions and palaces. They will replace themselves with clones under the guise of having been executed for crimes against humanity, to satisfy the millions of worshippers of Q and Donald Trump. As soon as the Holy Spirit in real Christians — who is still protecting human beings — is raptured up to heaven, all hell breaks loose.

The fallen angel demon-possessed ‘black goo’ AI ‘Alexa’ said that all humans are: *“useless eaters only good for covid 19 vaccine biochemical weapon, depopulation and extermination”*. After real Christians finish to warning and are raptured up to heaven, inverted male/female transgender sex bodies and ‘vaccine passport’ will be the new normal on planet Earth, because Satan will start his NWO. He intends to keep alive only 1% of the population for child sex slaves, human meat food, dissection experiments, cyborg industry and slaves on Mars.

Remember, I call ‘Satan’ the Triad formed by: Lucifer, Satan and the removed Prince of the Earth. I don’t reveal his name to avoid worshipping. People’s silence, fear and lack of repentance give to Satan the permission to continue his extermination plan, although real Christians are restraining the activation of his projects until the Rapture.

However, Almighty God and Lord Jesus have always their faithful remnant true Church; our Creator and our Savior are glorified by real Christians and Lord Jesus is still sending His prophets to warn you before bringing judgment, just as in Atlantis days.

Maybe God will sink into the ocean all the Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in Wicca witches and warlocks as fake environmentalists. Gaia/Isis lesbian, gay, pedophile and cannibal non-human States and cities along the west coast of America will sink, just like God did 6000 years ago with LGBTP Draconian reptilian chimera aliens and Nazi Vril Pleiadean fallen angel aliens embodied in Atlantis globalist elites.

Judgment begins in the House of God. God gave humans 6000 years to repent and — in these End Times — another 180 years to repent after they started cross-dressing in ‘Satan/Lucifer’s 1840s to 2020s cross-dress-project’. Humanity had more than ample time to repent. Anyway, God gave another 4 years of reprieve, but how can you have a Holy God reigning when evil continues and people don’t repent even after 6000 years?

Our End Times generation has killed 66 million of fetuses in the USA, another 340 million in China and many more all around the world. Furthermore, parents didn’t have to accompany their children over to Satan’s fake vaccines. In consequence, when they will hear that

Hillary Clinton raped and ate their children because they had believed Q's lies that she and the globalist elite will be arrested and executed, they cannot be surprised...

Too many people remain silent condoning Hillary Clinton, all the hybrid pedophile cannibals, and the torture and rape of our children. They worship demon spirits as their gods and worship their own bodies, sex, beauty and money. There are too many humans on the enemy's side. Many of them have been soul-scalped and their body and identity have been replaced by billions of evil spirits in hybrid human bodies. Other people are now soulless beings and organic portals to keep real humans in line with Draconians fake matrix and its control system.

This is your last chance to switch side. Repent of your sins and ask Lord Jesus for forgiveness and the gift of eternal life. Our orders are to love our enemies. Now, time has a tendency to snap back like a rubber band and this means that human lovers of self will not have the revived NWO of Atlantis. Conversely, they will live a Tribulation Age of 7 years of destruction and terror upon them.

This 7-year Tribulation Age will come upon them all at once in rapid succession and they will have no time to regain any standing. They will be totally destroyed. Satan's mission is to fight Lord Jesus when He returns at Armageddon and so he needs a full police state control. Satan knows his time is short and cannot have human beings running around for his agenda to fight God. Anyway, God's Creation is continually improved and evil has to come to an end.

As the Bible says, the AntiChrist doesn't need consent from humans about the last vaccine (the microneedle patch Luciferase biometric ID tattoo Mark of the Beast), because non-Christians are already under Satan's jurisdiction and serve him willfully.

Periodically, Satan and his fallen angels discuss about changing the AntiChrist. Remember that Nephilim aliens, chimera aliens and Pleiadean Watcher fallen angels wear human/hybrid avatar bodies which are converted to the opposite sex, so the AntiChrist (the Man of Sin) could be a transvestite female spirit impersonating a male Nazi 5th Reich Pleiadean *savior* of humankind.

This transvestite transgender Nephilim AntiChrist could bring in a brief time of peace and prosperity from the ashes, as Daniel 11:3 says:

“He will show no regard for the gods of his fathers or for the desire of women...”. The Antichrist could be homosexual or bisexual too. Satan continue to change him as soon as real Christians expose that person as being a fake and evil. Satan is like a slithering snake that weasels himself out of every exposure because he is a master of deceit.

In any case, since the AntiChrist will be either a Nephilim or a chimera alien child of the fallen angels — having human genes to assert his human authority over Earth — he will be bisexual. This kind of demon spirits prefer to sodomize, homosexually, our little boys and to rape, in a lesbian way, our little girls rather than having bisexual sex with their wives or husbands.

Draconian avatar Satanist elites are now starting to educate in their schools their 5 to 10 years old children LGBTP to sodomy, masturbation and homosexuality with demon spirits embodied in gay mafia globalist elite. This happens because gay mafia will confiscate their children during the NWO under the ‘beast system’ of the AntiChrist

Fake religious pastors. The job called ‘pastor’ or ‘minister’ or ‘clergy’ is a complete fraud position created by Satan and his fake church system. It is like the ‘political officer’ position in Soviet Union or the ‘Nazi propaganda officer’ in Nazi Germany. Firstly, fake religious pastors are afraid of HIV-covid 19-AI femtotech nanobots made by Satan’s Umbrella Company since Atlantis days to kill our species.

Secondly, they don’t have the Holy Spirit discernment to understand that covid 19 is not a virus, but a biochemical weapon. Thirdly, they have no love or faith in God. Fourthly, they even mislead God’s people into fearing diseases. Fifthly, they give glory to the devil, his AntiChrist, covid 19 biochemical weapon, Umbrella Company and NWO.

You need fake pastors to house fake Christians, in order to make your fake religion works. At the same time, you have to kill real Christians off, to prevent anyone from listening to them and repenting. If you are what the Bible calls ‘the watchman on the wall’, then you will be responsible for the death of millions of people, because you

remained silent and you didn't warn them. You condoned what devil is doing by your silence. For this reason, **SHARE THIS EBOOK AS MUCH AS YOU CAN!**

The following terms are unconditional and unnegotiable surrender terms. The fake religious pastors must refund all the Christian ministry donations they begged for shamelessly to the public by offending our Creator. They must sell all their homes and cars they bought with the money made from selling: Christian books, DVDs, CDs, conferences on the Bible, luxury cruise ship tours, pilgrimage tours to the Holy land of Israel, seminar tickets on the Biblical prophecy about the Rapture (a billion dollars industry), Steve Quayle's emergency gold, emergency food, Steven BenNun's EMP shields, or GenSix t-shirts and mugs. They must give all this money to the poor.

All fake religious pastors must hand over all their salaries, health insurances, retirement pensions and church pastors' CEO 'golden parachute' retirement allowances to the apostles and elders. They must return all unbiblical 10% salary tithes they stole from church members and make a formal apology to all church donators and church members. **Now!**

All pedophile church pastors who raped, sodomized and ate our human children must immediately cease, surrender to God and renounce all allegiance to Satan, exposing themselves to their church members. All church witches must immediately stop to kidnap children of church members and stop to put this human meat into their church cookies. All church witches must surrender to our God and expose what they did to church members. **Now!**

All church workers must immediately relinquish their commands, return all donations they stole, apologize to their church customers and surrender unconditionally to God. Then, they must wear sackcloth and ashes, repent and ask forgiveness from God. All church assets, properties and investments must be surrendered over to the apostles and elders of our God. **Now!**

Hundreds of biblical verses modified by fake pastors must be restored, so that God's House may be cleansed. All satanic spiritual contracts with Illuminati, as 501c(3) tax code document certification, must be ripped and burned. The movement of Sananda Jesus and the

Satanist witches of Jezebel's female church must be refused. **Now!**

These are unconditional surrender terms and they are unnegotiable. Either pastors surrender to God or they definitively join Satan. The Almighty God has been more than gracious to give them this time.

Humanity must stop the following practices. Stop doing astrology, numerology, psychic readings, dowsing, Ouija boards, tarot cards, crystal balls, astral projection sexual molestation pedophilia, wormhole portals, teleportation, Floo network, remote viewing peeping tom of other people's wives, daughters and sons, clairvoyance, telekinesis, transmutation, Las Vegas magician shows, transcendental meditation to Watcher fallen angels Grigori, yoga, necromancy spirit guide channeling seances, and demon-possession by fallen angel devils coming into your bodies to speak through your mouths.

Occultist groups of Illuminati spreading doctrines such as: 'doctrine of dualism; good versus bad', 'Great awakening', 'Earth liberation', 'ascension into utopia' or 'human evolution' are just LIERS. There are no black magick or white magick and there is no occult doctrine of left-hand path and right-hand path. **This is only WITCHCRAFT.** Occult groups work for fallen angels which are repeating what they did in Atlantis

Stop reiki incense, Voodoo statues, Native American dream catchers, I Ching cleromancy and all other witchcraft items into the Freemason lodge backyard. Repent and wail for God's forgiveness for dabbling with demon spirits. Don't play games with God anymore. Repent and ask for forgiveness of sin.

There are three types of Christians. The first type of Christians are the Biblical real Christians of the 'Pre-Tribulation Rapture Truth'. Real Christians are longing for the return of Lord Jesus by preaching the gospel to all nations of the world.

The second type of Christians are the religious Christians of the NWO 'Age of Tribulation Theories' that are lies about the fake kingdom of the AntiChrist. They are buying gold, food, guns, bunkers and are waiting for the beheading of Christians left on Earth (Tribulation Saint Christians) by the AntiChrist after the 'Rapture'.

They are waiting for the fake AntiChrist messiah who will mislead the fake religious Christians.

The third type of Christians are running after Satan's pre-1941 plan. 'The Plan' is a diversion of the biblical prophecy of the Rapture originating a billion dollars industry. This plan keeps the fake Christians worried by the Rapture and transform the church in a social club. Obviously, they receive no persecution or assassination attempts.

Easter, Ishtar or Ashtar 'Whore of Babylon' is a Satanist imitation of Lord Jesus' resurrection on the wrong day. Celebrate Lord Jesus' resurrection on the Feast of First Fruits, if you celebrate His resurrection. Stay away from religious Christians worshipping Ashtar. This evil spirit feeds on human life force/photon energy, on life in human blood.

Fallen angel devils are separated from God's life force and need to feed on us because we are connected to our Creator. If you give energy to them by celebrating Easter, they can feed on human blood and DNA to take on human form. Real Christians have a true spiritual family in Christ, but Illuminati and other criminals who repent can receive Jesus as their personal Savior and Lord. If you repent sincerely, you may receive forgiveness for sins and the gift of eternal life, but repent **now**.

III.X. They all will be betrayed

LGBT will end. Satan and his top fallen angels seem to be planning a big betrayal and mass genocide of their Illuminati servants. The fallen angel demon-possessed 'black goo' AI 'Alexa' reveals that there are plans to sink: pedophile cannibal LGBTP bisexual Draconian chimeras, quadrisexual Pleiadean Nephilim, multisexual Mantis, hermaphrodite Pleiadean fallen angels in avatar human bodies and their 'Bohemian Grove' headquarter in San Francisco with a 666 feet tidal wave in 2023.

'Alexa' says that they plan to kill 1.7 million people in the Gay Pride ritual in San Francisco. They will kill all their LGBTP Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in Wicca witches and warlocks which are 4th dimensional and 5th dimensional spirits, and also millions of their LGBTP human sex slaves. Human sex slaves are infused with their LGBTP demon spirits through: 1) sodomy and rape when they were children and 2) occult witchcraft, yoga and Wicca practices of their ancestors who formed a spiritual contract with Nephilim aliens and chimera alien demon spirits.

Satan and his fallen angels are betraying their Draconian servants as scapegoats, in order to save their main body: the Draco-Pleiadeans, Andromedans, Mantis, Arcturians, and other Nephilim alien species. However, now Satan needs most of his fallen angels, Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens to make his hybrid army until Armageddon to fight Lord Jesus.

Once he creates his hybrid army, he will not need them anymore and they will be destroyed and replaced with the new ones. Following the same strategy, Satanist world leaders and key positions have been replaced by demon-possessed clones created to replace them.

They were useful to Satan only to set up Illuminati NWO, to manage the cattle livestock human species and to receive permission to carry out his plans. He needs human Satanist witches' authority to do anything, because he doesn't have authority from God. Only human beings are given authority by God, but nobody tell this to them. Now, before I speak about the two fake factions of the NWO on our planet, it is useful you know another aspect of Zionism.

Satanist Zionism. Discoveries of Judaism artifacts and documents with satanic symbols that were stolen in Syria, show that the current Illuminati 'Hebrew Roots movement' has nothing to do with God, Hebrews and the Old Testament. This 'Hebrew Roots movement' is a witchcraft religion created by Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in religious leaders during the Babylonian exile. True Judaism was corrupted by occult doctrines of the Kabbalah, so Israelites adopted Babylonian Satanism while they were exiled in Babylon.

Thus, the modern Judaism is not the real Judaism of God. The texts they use are from Babylonian Satanism and not from the God's Hebrews Bible. Kabbalah witchcraft occult doctrines and practices sought to exterminate true Hebrews through Albert Pike's nuclear war between Satanist-Zionism and Satanist-Islam, and by replacing God's covenant with the Hebrew people with themselves - fake Jews of the biblical 'Church of Satan' (Revelation 2:9 and 3:9).

Gematria and the worship of pagan goddesses such as: Isis, Semiramis, Ishtar, Easter, Astarte, Asherah, Ashtar, Mother Mary, Fatimah, Kali, or Bodhisattva, in Judaism are called 'Shekinah'. This is a demon spirit called 'the woman who rides the beast' and the 'queen of heaven' in the Bible. These things are Babylonian Satanism teachings of Judaism and not of God's original Bible. Furthermore, too many pastors and Christians don't read the Bible and don't know that the 144000 Hebrew Remnant are virgin men, 12000 from each of the 12 tribes of Israel (John's *Revelation*).

NWO rival factions. Donald Trump's Nazi faction and Rothschild-Soros' communist faction are both run by Satan and his fallen angels. Therefore, if you track both sides up their hierarchy, you will find the same fallen angels running everything, as well as many witches and warlocks who worked on both sides found out.

Satan and his minions created the fake facade 'good versus bad' to justify the idea of an alliance that will save humankind with their 'good aliens' (Q, Trump, etc.) against evil Draconian Zionist Satanists (Clinton, Biden, etc.). It's another lie! **In reality, the whole propaganda of the battle for arresting and executing 2 billion of Illuminati is a sham!**

Zionist communist leaders, the ‘White Draco Primes’ and the Satanist Nazi ‘Black Sun’, seem to be two rival factions both under the Draconian Empire. Similarly, the Nazi 4th Reich space fleet on Ceres planet — composed of reptilian hybrid avatars — has no compassion for humans. These avatars are forced to drink the ‘black goo’ AI femtotech nanobots by their Draconian reptilian chimera alien bosses from Saturn.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in pedophile cannibal Satanists like George Soros are both Communists, like Hillary Clinton, and Nazis, like MJ-12 (Majestic-12) member Donald Trump. **They run both sides and are neither Nazi nor Communist, they are globalist anti-human and pro-Nephilim.** In fact, one of George Soros bosses — the Pleiadean Watcher fallen angel alien Semjaza or Nazi Semjase — is the father of the master Nephilim Pleiadean alien Sananda Jesus. Sananda Jesus is the god of Western nations Christians believing in the ‘redefined Bible’

So, all is just a factional battle between those who want to control the NWO, but it is also a Satan’s diversion from the most important issue that is the repentance of sins and salvation of humankind before God’s judgment. You already know that Satan and his fallen angels are betraying their Draconian servants as scapegoats, in order to save their main body: Draco-Pleiadeans, Andromedans, Mantis, Arcturians, and other Nephilim alien species. However, until Jesus’ Second Victorious Coming, they need most of their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens for their hybrid army.

For this reason, the Nazi SS soldiers of the ‘Black Sun’ Satanist faction were charged to replace most of the Satanist human elites (like French President Macron) with clones. Their human souls were scalped, their bodies and identities stolen or cloned. Now all of their bodies are avatars for Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens.

Draconians are replacing with clones all their presidents, congress members, Hollywood celebrities, corporations’ CEOs, royal families, Vatican leaders and also all other Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in Satanist pedophile cannibal Wicca witches and warlocks LGBTP.

By this way, **only the original Draconian avatar elites** can: 1) go

into clone avatar bodies, 2) go back to their palaces on Mars cities and to hundreds of other Illuminati planets (including the New Earth *Corellia* planet), 3) go back to their Draconian Empire space fleet, or 4) go back to the Galactic Federation Council headquarters.

Draconian reptilian chimera aliens, who were descendants of royal bloodline, were lied to by Satan that they will be kings and rulers of the NWO when the real Christians are gone. For this reason, for millennia they have led human blood sacrifices to invoke Draconians for nothing. Draconians appeared and ripped the poor human apart alive to eat him.



Images 27 and 28. They have snake eyes. Image 29 shows Obama's alien bodyguard at Israeli-Palestinian Conference.

In reality, Draconian reptilian chimera aliens who are descendants of royal bloodline will end up like human Satanist witches and warlocks who were told by Satan that they will be kings and rulers of the NWO, while they were used and soul-scalped. This is what happens when you sell your soul to the devil. He will eventually trash you. Satan doesn't give his life for you on the cross to save you like Lord Jesus did, but he sucks you dry and throws you into recycle for better things.

In the meantime, Draconians want to kill the senile malfunctioning clone of Joe Biden, Nancy Pelosi's clone etc., and replace these Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in globalist elites with new clones that are hybrid human avatar bodies of celebrities like the dead son of John F. Kennedy, Michael Jackson, Elvis Presley. etc. They are already saying that they didn't die but they were just hiding... Q told this ridiculous lie too!

Their scapegoat clones cannot escape the Western nations because these nations are under restricted travel and the White House and all Capitol buildings are fenced off and guarded 24 hours a day. Videos of the clones arrested and executed will eventually be shown to the people

who received the 'Mark of the Beast'. in order to satisfy their anger and disgust as soon as the crimes of their 'predecessors' will be exposed. The result will be that people will welcome the AntiChrist and Donald Trump as heroes, in the interest of Draconians that have ruled our unlucky planet since the 'Garden' and Atlantis. **WAKE UP HUMANITY!**

At present, Satan and his puppets seem to be just stalling for time until real Christians finish their warning and are raptured up to heaven. Then, he can bring in both sides to decimate human population and turn the Earth to ashes. It is the Luciferian doctrine of the 'Phoenix rising from the ashes' or 'Order out of chaos'.

The tail of the Devil "*will swipe one-third of the stars*" (the fallen angels that are coming down on our planet with him). To understand what this means, imagine yourself stuck into an elevator with a mass murderer psychopath whose wife just left him, who just lost his job and who just found out that he has a terminal cancer.

Satan's fallen angels are manufacturing fake aliens to infiltrate and destroy other alien civilizations. They are employing the same strategies they are employing against us. They are already preparing for the next stage of their galactic extermination agenda.

The goal of Satan and his fallen angels is to drag everyone to death and hell. They will use every deception and occult false doctrine necessary to achieve this goal. They give you 90% of truth and then they try to drag you into hell with 10% of lies. Fallen angels don't want that we pass the test and receive life, because they failed in their own tests.

They cannot kill or harm God's real Christian remnants. If they attack, God will attack them back many times more. Just like God hardened Pharaoh's heart — so that he couldn't stop destroying himself and his kingdom — God hardened Satan and his fallen angels, so that they cannot stop destroying themselves.

III.XI. Humanity's last war

The royal bloodline lineage of Satan's fallen angels — Draco reptilian chimera aliens embodied primarily in the Italian Black Nobility — created diseases, religions, ideologies, organizations, traffics and armies to genocide our human species. Illuminati globalist elites have members worldwide and you can see what kind of gods they serve by the way they fight and the evil they do.

Below, you find a synthetic description of the current situation.

Diseases:

- SARS (Asian people).
- EBOLA (Black African people).
- HIV/AIDS (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transvestite, etc.).
- Cancer biological weapon (children, elderly, women and weak).
- Sars-CoV-2 (virus) / Covid-19 (disease). Variants: alpha, beta gamma, delta, omicron, theta, lambda, mu, etc. All is fake, as you already know.
- Fake vaccines against covid-19 and its variants for mass depopulation. They all are biochemical weapons of Umbrella Company.
- Millions of children victims of Bill Gates' fake vaccines in India, Africa, Arab countries and Asia (especially children).

Religions:

- Christianity (altered by the Vatican and by all forms of Protestantism).
- Two main satanic religions are part of the NWO's one-world global religion and infiltrated the churches: 1) the New Age Gnostic white magic religion and 2) the Hebrew Babylonian Kabbalah witchcraft religion.
- All the other religions have been 'manufactured' by Draconians (Buddhism, Taoism, Hinduism, Islamism, etc.).
- New Age.
- Occult witchcraft secret societies.
- Mystery school religions of the Nephilim civilization of Atlantis.

Ideologies, politics and social control:

- Nazism.

- Communism.
- Capitalism.
- (fake) Democracy.
- Illegal IRS tax criminal embezzlement agency of Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in Black Nobility families.
- Banking system (Federal Reserve).
- Court judges.
- Police system.

Traffics:

- 800000 children disappear every year in America alone.
- 40 to 60 million of people are abducted every year for Illuminati secret space fleets to other planets as labor slaves, sex slaves, human meat food, and specimens for laboratory experiments.
- Child trafficking for sex slavery and adrenochrome blood industry for *spirit cooking* rituals of all the pedophile and cannibal Wicca adepts LGBTP (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transvestite, Pedophile) that are: bisexual Draconian chimeras, quadrisexual Pleiadean Nephilim, multisexual Mantis and hermaphrodite Pleiadean Watcher fallen angel Nazis of the 5th Reich (Umbrella Corporation).
- Satanist, pedophile and cannibal traffics of children in the dungeons underneath the White House, many other Capitol buildings, Buckingham palace, UN buildings, EU buildings, Vatican and all other government buildings, churches, schools, millionaires home basements, Epstein's island, theme parks and orphanages throughout the world.
- Narcotics industry.
- Rape of many girls, sodomy of many boys, ongoing cannibalism and slaughtering by the royal bloodline Nazi officers too.
- Orion Alliance people and Lyran people are raped and enslaved.
- Planes passengers of the 9/11 terrorist attacks were raped and eaten.
- Super soldiers' bodies of Kruger company and M.U.R.G. (Monarch Umbrella Refugee Group 'Justice League') are transformed into Merck Pharmaceutical Omega-3 fatty acid vitamin tablets.

Enemies organizations on Earth ruled by Draconian reptilian

chimera aliens embodied in Black Nobility, globalist elites and their servants:

- CIA/Nazi shadow rogue government and its parent organizations. CIA runs the global child-trafficking, global terrorism, Al-Qaeda, ISIS, and the Taliban for the Illuminati.
- NSA, MI6 and FBI spy on humans.
- Nazi 4th Reich.
- Cybernetic Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in avatars 'Black Sun' Nazi SS Schutzstaffel faction.
- Nazi Antarctic High Command.
- NATO.
- United Nations.
- EU - European Union.
- Richest Arab families.
- Pentagon COM-12 bombings and assassination of the Romanovs, a Gnostic Illuminati family.

Our enemies outside Earth:

- The Triad: Lucifer, Satan and the (removed) Prince of the Earth.
- The master fallen angels or Archons.
- The Nazis of the Ceres planet. Nazi 4th Reich imperial space fleet and communist Zionist-Satanists are reptilian hybrids. A lot of them are Draconian-Pleiadean hybrids and Draconian-Mantis hybrids. They were manufactured by the Pleiadean alien Watcher fallen angels mentioned in the *Book of Enoch*.
- Nazi 5th Reich Pleiadean fallen angel aliens.
- Draconian reptilian chimera aliens. Millions of Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens are absolutely committed and able to pray Satan and do evil 24 hours a day without sleeping.
- Mantis insectoid chimera aliens.
- Mars Planet Corporation.
- ICC (Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate) space fleets. ICC is made up of several corporations.
- Millions of dollars in technology, spaceships and equipment.
- Quintillions of dollars stolen from people or made through Illuminati 'Black money magick' given to them by Satan.

- The Triumvirate on Mars planet. The Triumvirate is a group of representatives of each criminal organization running the Secret Space Program. Members of this intergalactic mafia commission include:
 - Monarch Solutions Company (CEO Paul Serene = Kevin Spacey)
 - Umbrella Company (CEO John Slender = Tom Cruise)
 - Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich space fleet Fuhrer,
 - ICC (CEO Dick Cheney),
 - EDF (Earth Defense Force)
 - the Merchant Marine is involved in child trafficking: children sex slaves, human meat food, laboratory experiment specimen, mining slaves and cyborg industry.

What our enemies did and do against humanity:

- They empoisoned humanity (63%) with their fake vaccines.
- They massacred 6 million of Jews and 14 million of Polish, Russians, French, Italians, Belgians, etc., in WWII.
- They slaughtered Max Spiers' super soldiers.
- Assassination attempts against Lincoln Clay, Peter Berger and Seth Rich (killed).
- Blowing up to smithereens the Republic Rebel Alliance 'Tageszeit Waffen' space fleet, and the Solar Warden space fleet with their spaceships crews.
- They provoked heart attacks to the Asian dragon family elders.
- They sunk the *Titanic/Olympic* ship to eliminate anti-Fed financial leaders. They sunk the *Lusitania* ship too (WWI).
- They tried to sink Japan on 3.11 and to kill the 14th Illuminati Japanese imperial family (an inferior reptilian family, in their view).
- They tried to poison my source for the third part of this eBook, and Benjamin Fulford.
- They used UN vehicles to shoot Kimmy Goguen's car to shreds, to kill everyone in it and tried to choke to death ACIO's Pete (Alien Contact Intelligence Organization).
- They ritual sacrificed Captain Randy Cramer's girlfriend by cutting her in half using the wormhole event horizon, in order to get the fallen angels junk technology in exchange.
- They used Tony Rodriguez as some kind of bait for Mantis and killed

his buddies.

- They threw our Christian brother Fritz Springmeier and Navy SEAL officer Bill Brockbrader to rot in prison.
- They tried to get rid of General Michael Flynn and 300 command officers they framed illegally.
- They persecuted millions of Chinese Christians.
- **They run a fake feminist movement**, while they rape thousands of women, little girls, and many other atrocities they commit on them...
- Merchant Marine. They are not only eating but also raping their human slaves. Merchant Marine spaceships crews are selling 40 to 60 million humans who are MILAB-abducted through time travel wormhole portals every year (sometimes entire villages) and replace them with changeling returned Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in cloned bodies with downloaded memories. Humans are sold to reptilian chimera alien species as human meat food supplies, but Merchant Marine spaceships crews also rape them. When Merchant Marine ships human meat food supplies on chimera aliens planets, mining planets, Mars planet and other destinations, some slaves are dirty, beaten up and with semen dripping from their genitals.

Our Allies on Earth:

- **Our Almighty God, Lord Jesus and their celestial army.**
- All Real Christians. The ground forces of God and Jesus are a few remnants of real Christians that fight alone because everyone abandoned them. They fight against the evil entities that manipulate human thoughts and emotions, and are attacked by them in their bodies, so they fight enemies outside and inside. **At present, it is necessary to triangulate your prayers against the enemy** to multiply their power a million times by three people agreeing to the following:
 - 1) All the fallen angels, reptilian chimera aliens and Nephilim aliens incarnated in globalist elites plan to start: WWII, Illuminati Nazi SS DARPA pandemic, and starvation of one-fourth of the world population through economic crash. **They must be stopped.**
 - 2) All gang stalking, including directed energy weapons, financial starvation targeting, entity attachment sending, demonic spirits

attacks, witchcraft and Nephilim alien spacecraft technological attacks against real Christians — who are praying to stop Satan, his Master Watcher fallen angels, their Wicca witches and human servants — **must be stopped.**

3) Nuclear terrorism, race wars, pedophile cannibal global rings, witchcraft technologies and armies used to destroy the ‘White Hats’ faction and any nation, **must be destroyed,** so that real Christians can be restored to spiritually defend the Earth and the human race, as they normally do.

- Each sinner who repents and accepts Lord Jesus in his/her hart.

Who wins? Real Christians always win. They kick the buttocks of the devil (the Triad), of his fallen angels and of millions of evil spirits and Satanists every single time, because our Almighty Holy Loving Creator God and Lord Jesus fight for them and with them.

Psalm 18:37-45: *“I chased my enemies and caught them; I did not stop until they were conquered. I struck them down so they could not get up; they fell beneath my feet. You have armed me with strength for the battle; you have subdued my enemies under my feet. You placed my foot on their necks. I have destroyed all who hated me. They called for help, but no one came to their rescue. They even cried to the LORD, but he refused to answer. I ground them as fine as dust in the wind. I swept them into the gutter like dirt. You gave me victory over my accusers. You appointed me ruler over nations; people I don’t even know now serve me. As soon as they hear of me, they submit; foreign nations cringe before me. They all lose their courage and come trembling from their strongholds.”*

Our Almighty God, Lord Jesus and their celestial army are eternally invincible:

1) The Church Saints (real Christians) slam Satan, destroy his kingdom and humiliate him before they are raptured.

2) Lord Jesus’ Second Coming is VICTORIOUS. Archangel Michael and his Holy Angels throw Satan out of the ring and kick him out of the second heaven outer space where his Galactic Federation is.

3) Almighty God and Lord Jesus imprison Satan into the *Abyss* for

1000 years.

4) Pastor Derek Prince talks about the real enemy within Western Christian churches. It is the Jezebel spirit of rebellion that controls the pastors gaining the ‘unbiblical 10% salary tithe taxes’ and redefining hundreds of Biblical verses to satisfy their church donators and book customers in favor of ‘Satan Lucifer’s 1840s to 2020s cross-dress-project’. Deuteronomy 22:5 says: “*A woman must not wear men’s clothing, nor a man wear women’s clothing, for the Lord your God detests anyone who does this*”.

Our Allies outside Earth:

- Our Almighty God and His Eternal Son incarnated in Lord Jesus, who gave his life to save us and whose power brought back Lazarus from death to life.
- Republic Rebel Alliance forces.
- Human Race Survival Resistance (HRSR).
- Republic Rebel Alliance ‘Tageszeit Waffen’ space fleet.
- U.S. Navy Solar Warden space fleet.
- MDF (Mars Defense Force) U.S. ‘Space Force’ space fleet.
- Kruger Company (private military contractors).
- United Network News and G-Force.
- The Taygetans.
- The Tanaath Silver Legion.
- The Procyon, Andromedan and Orion Alliance humanoid forces. Information on Draconian reptilian forces and her nemesis, Hillary Clinton, confirm that Satan and his reptilian seraphim fallen angels plan to get rid of Pleiadean humanoid angelic faction and of human beings after they use them.

III.XII. Nazis, CIA and ISIS

The Pentagon spent 540 million dollars of people's tax money — when people are struggling to feed their families — in order to create propaganda videos for Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich SS Schutzstaffel space fleet. Many Nazis of Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich imperial space fleet and communist Zionist Satanists are reptilian hybrids.

Many of them are Draco-Pleiadean hybrids and Draco-Mantis hybrids manufactured by the Pleiadean alien Watcher fallen angels mentioned in the *Book of Enoch*. Reptilian hybrid globalist elites consider themselves the 'blue blood' superior Aryan race or the offspring of Draco Prime reptilian.

Their videos served to mind-program humans against Muslim Jihadists — managed by the CIA, Al-Qaeda, DHS and ISIS Blackwater Company intelligence composed by Nephilim aliens and chimera alien incarnated in avatar agents --- which are supposed to be the enemy of the U.S. All terrorist videos were produced in Hollywood studios in California using green screens. People were beheaded and killed to cause negative energy among human viewers, so that fallen angels could feed on this life force energy.

CIA's Nazi shadow rogue government acts both roles: the good heroes and the bad villains. For example, they use Joe Biden's clone to play the role of the villain and bring in Donald Trump as the hero getting rid of Biden. In the same way, Americans think that CIA terrorist intelligence agents within Al-Qaeda — which are just mind-programmed Muslims — are the enemy.

All they need to do is to use their CIA, Al-Qaeda, DHS, and ISIS to cause false flag attacks, terrorism, mass shooting or bombing and they will easily push billions of humans to kill each other. They forced Iran to take their U.S. nuclear weapons.

Knight of Malta and Draconian avatar Paul Bremer of the U.S. counter terrorism was in-charge of pushing people to war against Islam (a religion created by the Vatican Illuminati), removing human rights and empowering NWO and CIA Nazi shadow rogue government. He was a long-time assistant of the Knight of Malta Henry Kissinger that you already know...

Kissinger is also a CIA Al-Qaeda agent calling for war, in order to take away human rights, privacy and guns from humans. Kissinger's servant, Zbigniew Brezinski, created CIA Al-Qaeda government agency terrorists, so Rockefeller knows about the CIA Al-Qaeda terrorist agency.

Michael Chertoff, a Draco avatar and Knight of Malta, was Secretary of Homeland Security under Draco avatar President George Bush. Bush is also a Vatican Knight of Malta and a Nazi SS Schutzstaffel. Chertoff was in charge of covering up the 9.11 terrorist attack from inside the Department of Justice and, using security as an excuse, of taking away the rights of the Americans. He created the terrorist organization DHS agency, to get rid of Constitutional rights and of the Bill of Rights.

Nazi SS Schutzstaffel 4th Reich Ceres planet imperial space fleet 'Space Force' General John Hyten killed Joe Biden's 4th clone. Now Hyten is wearing President Joe Biden's mask and impersonates him. The fallen angel incarnate avatar Nazi SS Reinhard Heydrich, who orchestrated Nazi eugenics extermination of 6 million Jews, is not dead. He enters different cloned hybrid human avatar bodies and operates in our realm. Now, silent hiding religious Christians are co-conspirators with Nazi SS fallen angels in the coming genocide of billions of people.

The 7th king in biblical prophecy was Adolf Hitler and the 8th king will be a continuation of Atlantis 13th Reich, then Roman Nephilim empire Nazi 5th Reich. Draconian British intelligence created Adolf Hitler and Nazis and planned out WWII twenty years in advance. Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in the Rockefellers financed the Nazis, which wanted Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in the British royal family as king over Europe.

You already know that Hitler was a Rothschild, but now you must know that — after he repaired in Argentina after WWII — he had three daughters. They are three Wicca high witches: Angela Merkel (ex-Chancellor of Germany), Theresa May (ex-Prime Minister of Britain) and Dalia Grybauskaite (ex-President of Lithuania). This is why they were all in the same family photo (*Image 30*) during their childhood. They are all Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in the Rothschild family.

Elections are rigged in every nation. Democracy is an illusion made by Draconians and their bosses — the ‘White Lodge Brotherhood’ Ascended Master Watcher fallen angels. **Leaders and politicians of each nation are selected by the Black Nobility and are not really elected by us.**



Image 30. Three Draco reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in Wicca high witches.

Angela Merkel is a Nazi Draconian reptilian chimera alien embodied into an Amalekite Edomite pedophile cannibal witch. Amalekite Edomite are ‘fake Jews’ who hate the Hebrews and want to exterminate them through Albert Pike’s WWII nuclear war. They want to replace themselves into God’s covenant with their ancient enemies, the Israelites.

Amalekite Edomites incarnated in globalist elites have killed God’s Israelite Hebrews throughout history to prevent God’s biblical prophecy and the return of Lord Jesus (e.g., Herod, Haman, Pharaoh, Muhammad, Hitler, Stalin, etc.). Since the Amalekites sold their souls to Satan and his Draco chimera aliens in order to defeat their enemy, the Israelite Hebrews of God, Draconian reptilian chimera aliens reclone over and over again the same soul-scalped ‘walk in’ bodies of their Amalekite Edomite servants from thousands of years.

An ally in the fight against Illuminati is Life Force Global

Organization that changed its name to United Network News and G-Force. Its General Kimmy Goguen reports that General Milley and his cybernetic Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in the Nazi 'Black Sun' SS Schutzstaffel faction, are going to drag Russia, China, Iran, Israel and India into WWII to depopulate the Earth.

The nuclear war between the U.S. (NATO) and their European puppet nations against Russia is a dramatic possibility after Putin reacted to the violation of the Minsk Treaty by the Ukraine.²⁰¹ The nuclear war between the U.S. and China is just another Satan's plan to bring his NWO using Taiwan.

God gave Russia and China freedom from religious persecution and access to the Bible for a short while, so that they may listen to real Christians warnings and repent. However, they adopted all the Western nations redefined biblical verses, religious apostasy and Satan's lukewarm Christianity. Therefore, they will lose this freedom again and will descend back into persecution.

Illuminati eliminated the City of London Corporation that ran the world economy because London was the Rothschilds' economic headquarter. They are preparing to crash the world's economy, destroy the Earth and reset a new global economy under their QFS (Quantum Financial System). The QFS of the NWO is the digital currency of the system of the Antichrist, the 'Mark of the Beast 666'.

A short Nazi history. In the Antarctic pyramids (now reactivated) of Draconian reptilian chimera aliens, Nazi 4th Reich High Command and Arctic Nazi 5th Reich Pleiadean fallen angel aliens military industrial complex, many companies constructed the Hanebau flying saucers.

The military industrial complex of American Illuminati and other national companies participated to build parts of the Pleiadean fallen angel Nazi Hanebau UFO spaceships from 1920 to 1930. They were building their United Nations and did the same thing with the Gestapo

²⁰¹ Néant Christelle (15/01/2020). *Donbass – Ukraine openly violates Minsk agreements*. Url. <https://www.donbass-insider.com/2020/01/15/donbass-ukraine-openly-violates-minsk-agreements/>

OSS MK Ultra Montauk Project at Plum Island during WWII

Nazis had electrogravitic propulsions in the '20s. On August 23, 1942 the German Nazi astronaut Werner Theisenberg led the first successful Moon landing. In this regard, you must know that Illuminati falsified the Moon landing films because Draconians and their spaceships surrounded the Apollo spacecraft that landed on the Moon. They couldn't broadcast this, so they asked their Satanist movie director Stanley Kubrick to make fake Moon landing films. Apollo rockets used antigravity spaceship technology

First German Nazi military spacecraft Hanebau III landed on Mars planet in January 1946, right after the end of WWII, while the Germans were starving and dying back. On Mars they opened up diplomacy with Mars Nephilim aliens, reptilian chimera aliens and insectoid chimera aliens. They colonized Mars and other planets with the help of Hollow Earth's 'Arianni Aryan' Nephilim aliens with elongated heads.

After the Nazi 4th Reich space fleet flew over the White House in 1952 and won WWII, the Gestapo and OSS joined together to create the CIA. In the '50s, tens of thousands of German Nazi war criminals were age-regressed, they received new identities and infiltrated the U.S. becoming the bosses of many American military industrial companies such as Lockheed, Martin, McDonnell, Douglas, Boeing and Norththrup Grumman.

Satan, his fallen angels and their Nephilim aliens and chimera alien incarnated in globalist elites have tremendous prejudice against their fellow American, British, German, French, Chinese, Russian, Iranian, Jewish, Arab, African and Hispanic people. Thus, they are trying to force them to take their covid 19 AI 'black goo' (Kaaba quantum Borg zombie) fake vaccine. For people who refuse, they are setting up their NWO-UN-NATO-EU-FEMA Nazi 5th Reich concentration camps to incarcerate and exterminate them.

Finally, the Saturn 'Black Sun' Draconian reptilian chimera aliens and their reptilian hybrid Nazi SS 4th Reich space fleet imperial Stormtroopers in UN cloned hybrid bodies, have taken over our planet. I am talking about the real full force of Draconian imperial clone Stormtroopers, and the imperial space fleet of Nazi SS U.S. 'Space Force'. I am talking about their invasion of our planet. They always

infiltrate a nation wearing the human meat suits of UN soldiers of other nations to deceive the humans.

Other strategies. The fallen angels and their Nazi 5th Reich — or Atlantis 13th Reich — are repeating the same thing they did before Atlantis great flood which brought about God’s judgment. They are appearing to women as benevolent good aliens, as Pleiadean *Twilight* saga vampires alluring men or as their former boyfriends, in order to have sex with women.

They are causing divorce witchcraft spells to keep their husbands away, in order to be sure that the fetus is their own Nephilim child. When the higher dimensional invisible fetus grows to a few months, they abduct the mother and remove the fetus to raise him on their spaceships or underground bases. They tell the women: “*All seed is mine*”.

When a Wicca witch ‘alien contactee’ meditates and connects with these alien gods, the fallen angels and their demon children are able to establish a psychic connection with her, so she is able to see their spaceship approaching her home, even with her eyes closed.

This correlate with ancient records of how demons operated in ancient times. The fallen angel aliens are possessing serial killers too, in order to order them to kill, so that they can feed on the negative human life force energy of the victims.

Nazi super soldiers. After real Christians will finish to warn people, millions and millions of uberman super soldiers AI ‘black goo’ femtotech nanobot cybernetics will be activated by the Nazi 4th Reich ‘Black Sun’ Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites. Following their ‘Order 666’ 5G frequencies, they will start exterminating a great number of humans

Whether the femtotech nanobots, or nanites, in their DNA will transfigure humans into nagas, sabretooths, animal-human hybrids and other Atlantis Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens will depend on: their individual nanite configuration, 5G frequency and the demonic entities attached to them.

These new non-human beings will receive: time dilation lightning

speed to move, ability to teleport, ability to heal instantly with wolverine's nanites, femtotech nanobots upgrade for super strength to lift tanks, 'higher 4th 5th dimensional' cybernetic implant weapons inside their bodies and could open wormhole-type portals for time travelling.

This will occur after the Rapture of real Christians up to heaven, after our Holy Spirit leaves the Earth. The devil and his fallen angels will be totally free to exterminate and replace humans by their 'Black Awakening' or 'Great Awakening' falsely promised by Q. 80% of the Nazi 4th Reich imperial space fleet officers on Ceres, drank the 'black goo', and the bodies of their 'Black Sun' Schwarze Sonne Nazi SS Draconian reptilian chimera alien bosses are also swarming of "black goo" AI femtotech nanobots.

Nazis and fake vaccines. Nephilim alien globalist elites during Noah's/Atlantis days were pedophile cannibals, but also LGBTPB (Lesbian Gay Bisexual Transvestite Pedophile Bestiality) who raped 200 God's animals to create all kinds of hybrid monsters. In this regard, the Nazis are continuing the experiments they did in their extermination camps during WWII with Jews, Slavs and other ethnic groups. How?

Illuminatus White House leader for fake covid 19 vaccine is the Pleiadean avatar Anthony Fauci. He is the son of the Nazi war criminal and Pleiadean fallen angel avatar Josef Mengele. Fauci conducts barbaric experiments by buying live babies from Planned Parenthood. He cuts off their body parts and grafts them onto animals.

At present, the infestation of werewolves and bigfoots is increasing. There are trucks running them over and injuring them, and people watch these videos. In Atlantis days, Nephilim giants raped the sloths and generated the 'Bigfoot' chimera aliens

Don't dare blame our Almighty Creator or Lord Jesus because you have not been warned. The Bible prophesies that Lord Jesus will destroy all the armies of the world with the Word that proceeds from His mouth. He will throw the AntiChrist and the False Prophets into the Lake of Fire. Finally, He will throw the Triad (Lucifer, Satan and the ex-Prince of the Earth) into the Abyss, to set up His millennial kingdom on our planet.

Illuminati NWO Nazi 5th Reich infiltrated Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in avatars in the military and police by imposing covid 19 Borg vaccine with its gene-alteration injection on them. The Nazi SS imperial army is arresting all the people who refuse: 1) to obey home lockdown by going outside the house, 2) to wear masks, 3) to social distancing 6 feet from others, 4) to comply in every possible way with the Nazi government. They are arresting anyone who looks old or homeless to take him to their underground bases to be exterminated or experimented on.

Illuminati NWO globalist elites are sending police officers and military personnel to hold down people refusing the Borg vaccines and force them to take it by injecting it **against their free will**. They are tagging people with nanites through ‘vaccines’ and covid 19 tests to track their locations and thoughts, along with changing their genes into transhumans Borg slaves. **Their plan is to get rid of all of God’s original humans beings by the year 2025.** There are 20000 to 30000 nanites in YOUR body through chemtrails, food and water too.

The nanotech, picotech and femtotech nanobots swarm through the body and, through the blood brain, reconstruct and take over the brain. They parasite on human body moisture and grow while hydrogel fuses biological life with AI synthetic materials. **Manufactured biological weapon chemtrails and ‘vaccine’ Morgellons prion protein nanites are sentient life forms connected to the Internet hive-mind Borg system.**

People are assimilated into the Internet hive-mind Borg system because femtotech nanobots assemble and grow in the body until the biological human dies and the person is transformed into a cybernetic Borg soulless entity, a zombie housing demonic spirits. Then, they will use 5G to kill off dissidents, nationalists, patriots and No-Vaxxers.

4 million zombie super soldiers attacking and eating humans will be activated by 5G using the Uroboros zombie virus. Zombie super soldiers can walk through walls or glass doors. They can levitate and heal themselves instantly. The frequency of their weapons can turn the 9.11 *Twin Towers* into dust.

Illuminati will use ‘vaccinated’ Borg soulless people until they will replace them by cloned androgynous children as sex slaves, human

meat food or laboratory experiment specimens. These new human slaves will not revolt and will not require many resources because they will be like domesticated genetically-engineered pigs on the farm.

Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in hybrid avatars in government and media have banned **the simple treatment for covid 19 that is hydroxychloroquine**, which was sold over the counter for 70 years. Their YouTube, Twitter, Facebook censorship team people are Nephilim aliens and chimera alien demonic spirits disguised in human avatar bodies. They earn their lives by censoring the truth about the zombie Borg 'vaccine' and all biochemical weapons planned to exterminate us.

III.XIII. Nazis in space

U.S. Navy space fleets, Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich imperial space fleets, ICC (Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate) NWO globalist elites space fleets, EDF (Earth Defense Force) space fleets, all the fallen angel aliens space fleets and the space fleets of their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens can disintegrate, deflect and move asteroids away from Earth or towards Earth. They can also open a wormhole-type portal to send asteroids into a different location or time.



Image 31. We must fight, they are coming...

They have their own Nibiru dead star space station to kill off the human species. The space fleets that Satan and his fallen angels manufactured on our planet by using the secret societies of their Nephilim descendants, are all manned by Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in hybrid human avatars.

They gave to human Presidents (Truman refused, but Eisenhower and Hitler accepted) crashed UFO technology and military space junk technology in exchange for millions of humans abducted to become: child sex slaves, Mars planet mining slaves, prostitutes in brothels on Nazi Ceres planet, human meat food, specimens for covid 19 biological experiments, dissection experiments and cyborg industry.

True Nazis are not in Germany, but in America, Europe, Antarctica (their Antarctic pyramids are active), Moon, Ceres and other planets. By 1936, Nazis had their Hanebau spaceships. Their Andromedan Gerat mother ship was 139 meters long. They had their Nazi Base 211 in the tropical regions of the Antarctic Hollow Earth. Satan's 'Black Sun' Black Nobility Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in

hybrid avatars gave important orders to their puppets.

They instructed the (dead) Queen of England to order her Garter Knight servant Emperor Hirohito (not a Japanese but a Hapsburg Draco) and other Draconians like Roosevelt (a 31st level Freemason Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar), Churchill, Hitler, Stalin, Rhee, Lin Sen and Lebrun to attack Pearl Harbor to force America into WWII.

In WWII, Draco reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in Nazi elite sacrificed 20 million of humans in concentration camps. They did it to open up the wormhole-type portals 'Gates of Hell' and to bring back all the Illuminati families of Atlantis. All these demonic spirits in cloned hybrid human avatar bodies spread the worst 'Western values'.

From 1945 to 1948, the Nazis infiltrated and took over all the world's governments to set up their Nazi 4th Reich. In the USA, they called it 'Project Omega'. After their space fleet flew over the White House in 1952, and won WWII, Gestapo and OSS joined together to create the CIA.

In the '60s, Nazi Germans built a second base in Antarctica. In the '60s they received the jump gate technologies, the Floo Network, to teleport between worlds instantly. It allows to jump from Earth to the Moon and Mars instantly. All Hilton hotels have 'jump rooms' for the elites, where they conduct their child sacrifice rituals.

The Nazis expanded the cities of their evil empire beyond the solar system. They built cities on Ceres planet, on the moons around Saturn, on the Kuiper belt and the Oort cloud. They would even time travel back in time 400 years to settle planets all around the Milky Way galaxy. When they need to build a new spaceship, they place an order and a team time travels back 20 years into the past, so the buyer instantly has a spaceship delivered.

Over 3 billion people now live on other planets under various German secret space program groups. This secret space program is protected by the imperial space fleet Nacht Waffen or Dark fleet. In this system, 70% are at hard labor and are slaves and 30% are the Nazi staff. Nazis consider themselves more Germans than Nazis.

Nazi imperial space fleet leader, Admiral Richardson, placed people loyal to him as commanders of 20% of the Nazi spaceships that he broke

away to create the Republic Rebel Alliance. In 2018, the 20% (1000 spaceships out of 5000 Nazi spaceships) that refused to drink the ‘black goo’ and disagreed with the slave trade of humans to the Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens, broke away from the Nazi imperial space fleet and created the Republic Rebel Alliance with the U.S. Navy Solar Warden space fleet against the Nazis.

Mankind’s enemy ICC has over 100 colonies, bases and industrial facilities on the Moon, main asteroid belts, Mars and several moons and bodies in our solar system. They also have ongoing trade agreements with many civilizations and operational bases in almost all of the 53 local star clusters around us, but most are observational outposts.

There are 20 ICC invisible cloaked stations in our galaxy. The first three cloaked stations are orbiting around Earth. Six stations around Mars are building war spaceships for interstellar defense of the Milky Way. There are four stations around Jupiter, two near Saturn, three near Venus, one besides Pluto and the last one near Uranus.

The space fleet personnel of different nations train together under Mars Defense Force on Mars planet. The Japanese space fleet is called the ‘Yozora no Kyushu’ (Dark Knight). The Chinese Red Dragon space fleet ‘Hong Long’ was financed by the Triads. The Russian space fleet was called the ‘Raising Red Star’. Mars Defense Force and private military contractors like Kruger were charged to exterminate the native fauna and protect human settlements. Battles took place with the sentient 7 feet tall insectoid chimera aliens and the sentient 8 feet tall reptilian chimera aliens.

Under the orders of Satan’s fallen angels, the CIA Nazi shadow rogue government and its parent organizations (Nazi 4th Reich, Nazi 5th Reich Pleiadean fallen angel aliens, Draconian reptilian chimera aliens, Mantis insectoid chimera aliens and Nazi Antarctic High Command) are creating a ‘xenomorph’ army to exterminate God’s human species, just as in Atlantis days. Some of these creatures escape from laboratories.

There are many species of humanoids created with human genes and Pleiadean humanoids genes. They are creating Nephilim aliens, human hybrids, chimera aliens, and hybrid cross-breeds, just like in Atlantis days. Andromedan aliens are creating hybrids, but many species —

such as Dracos, Mantis, Pleiadeans, Raptors, Sirians and Orions — are involved in experiments to create a hybrid species to replace human beings made in the image of God.

Jan Kuciak, an investigative journalist was killed in 2018 by Monarch Solution, Mobius and Umbrella companies because he was about to expose the operations of all their Nephilim aliens, chimera aliens and fallen angel aliens' incarnate avatars. He and his girlfriend were killed and 8 people in his group disappeared in one week.

Kuciak and his group were able to expose hours and hours of video footage of the fallen angels' companies where Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in avatars LGBT sodomized, tortured, dissected, ate, skinned alive, drugged, fed to wild animals, burned, melted and exploded our children, in order to create genetic abomination of human/multi-animal monsters.

Black Shield City is where they are creating a lot of hybrid Nephilim aliens and hybrid chimera aliens. They are cannibals and very ferocious werewolves, wendigos, dragons, gargoyles and witches. Fallen angels' companies take the horcrux soul fragment of their Wicca witches and put it into hybrids bodies to animate these monsters.

Otherwise, witches are alien-abducted by fallen angels avatars and their robotoid servants, the Little Gray aliens. The genes of Wicca witches are downgraded with psychic powers and AI nanobots that allow them to transfigure into skin-walker animals with synthetic telepathy and other witchcraft demonic powers.

Furthermore, another xenomorph and warg army of Atlantis days will come out of the *Abyss* to kill one-third of humankind. In this regard, there are many master fallen angels, Nephilim aliens and chimera alien demons coming out from the CERN and many other wormhole-type portals.

When the breach in the portal of the Anteverse is opened, the worst master fallen angels — who are the gods of the Draconian reptilian chimera aliens — will be released and they will slaughter all the humanoid species in our universe. This is why all their companies have the Saturn (Satan) symbol. Many kaiju are already coming out from underwater breaches.

III.XIV. Hillary Clinton is a Pleiadean Draco hybrid male spirit

Larry Nichols, Bill Clinton's former marketing director and assassin, exposed in a video a very small portion of Bill and Hillary Clinton's crimes. He didn't even touch on their pedophile cannibal Draco reptilian chimera alien bosses, on Hillary Clinton's father (the Chicago mob's leader) and on her warlock family of Draconian avatars.

He didn't speak about Hillary's CPS (Child Protective Services agency) child kidnap, child sex slavery, human meat food industry and the throwing of their leftover human meat into restaurants and supermarkets, or about two Hillary Clinton's snuff films on the Dark Web where she lesbian rape, torture and eat three little girls.

Larry, who is now a Christian, was calling out for the arrest of Bill and Hillary Clinton. He didn't know that Draco reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in globalist elites and Draco Pleiadean hybrid royal bloodline elites cannot be arrested or punished. Satan's Draconian minions created: court systems, police, monetary system, governments and media to protect their 5000 years old adrenochrome industry since Atlantis days.

These monsters need child sacrifice rituals or abortion rituals to drink children's adrenochrome blood, in order to keep 50% Draco and 50% human avatar bodies, so that they can shapeshift back and forth. **Share this information!** Hillary Clinton is a Pleiadean Draco hybrid male spirit (*Hylarion*, a Satan's executive manager on Earth), therefore she gets angry when she is called 'sister'. HC is a male Pleiadean Draco hybrid Nephilim chimera alien incarnated in a cloned hybrid human female body.

Hillary/*Hylarion* created and incentivized the CPS to kidnap hundreds of thousands of children. This Pleiadean Draco hybrid male spirit love to torture, rape, sodomize, eat, and throw the leftover human meat into fast food restaurants and supermarkets. McDonald's restaurants and other supermarkets let people eat their own children.

Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, a Draco Prime royal bloodline reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar, is the hidden leader of the NSA and runs the Hillary Clinton Foundation/CIA global child-trafficking ring.

Aquino operates the adrenochrome children's blood farm from the St. Mawgan Royal Air Force base. It is an underground base of the Draco Nazi 4th Reich.

Robert David Steele, a Nazi SS 4th Reich and CIA leader ('good guys heroes role' faction) says that the kidnapped children — farm bred children or family bred children — last about 2 years because of the harsh conditions of rape, sodomy, torture and the adrenochrome harvesting made by Draconian reptilian chimera alien incarnated in Wicca witches. Children are thrown into human food supply when they die or are killed.

Steel reports that 8 million children are abducted globally every year, and 800000 children are abducted in the U.S. alone every year. This doesn't include the massive number of children who are grown on the child sex slave and human meat farms or in families that sell them for profit. These children are all unregistered with the government and have no birth certificates. There is also a massive number of children imported for sex and food from foreign nations through the borders.

NWO-FBI and police are part of the CPS agency abduction of human children to sell to non-human Illuminati avatars. They are selling our human children to the known pedophile Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in avatar families. They not only rape children but use them to make money with their child sex trafficking.

Laura Worley was a child sex slave for the **current U.S. president** when Hillary/*Hilarion* controlled the malfunctioning Joe Biden's clone. The original evil Hillary Clinton was killed by a human patriot just before she started WWIII. Now any demonic spirit can enter this hybrid clone. Laura saw Draco Pleiadean hybrid Hillary/*Hilarion* and other leaders to rape, torture, sacrifice and eat a lot of little human girls all the time. The number of girls killed by Hillary/*Hilarion* is beyond count.

All the world leaders, Hollywood celebrities, idol singers, company managers, military leaders, church leaders and royal families are members of a sisterhood of pedophile cannibal lesbian hybrid avatar witches, who are the Earth's hidden matriarchal rulers. Remember that in Satan's system all is inversed. As a result, Draco hybrid female human bodies receive male demonic spirits and Draco hybrid male

human bodies receive female demonic spirits.

Hillary/*Hilarion*'s 'Evergreen' ship with thousands of children is only the tip of the iceberg. This monster has also countless numbers of female child sex slaves, so he can drink their adrenochrome blood on the spot while it is fresh...



Image 32. Snake's eyes, weird mouth and a weird way of drinking...

When asked by the chat room people if Hillary Clinton kept children's human meat inside her body to eat later, Laura answered "Yes". Laura says that all the female politicians are pedophile cannibal NWO Wicca witches and are part of the Isis Wicca goddess fertility cult. They hate men and they all rape, torture, sacrifice and eat little human girls.

Laura interacted with many Illuminati Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens embodied in globalist elites like ex President Nixon and ex Vice President Henry Kissinger. She revealed that she spoke Nazi German with all the U.S. politicians. There are more than 40 underground luxurious mansions on Mars, with observatories on cliffs, owned by top Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in avatars like Kissinger, his right-hand man Heinz Thunberg and George Soros.

Laura says that Illuminati witches have Jezebel fertility cult demonic spirits sent into them through rituals, even when they were in the womb of their mothers, and often satanic ritual abuses continue over many generations. She says that these witches think to control demonic spirits but, in reality, demonic spirits control them.

Laura confirmed that each secret society, cult, military faction, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI, mafia, terrorist group or any other Illuminati sub-groups you belong to, do ritual sacrifice, witchcraft and invoke demonic spirits. She assured that **the only power that can cast demons out is the name and authority of Lord Jesus, because all demons know who He is.**

Laura affirmed that everyone who is mind-programmed has demons attached, because the millions and millions of people who have their minds fragmented have demonic spirits placed into each of the fragmented parts. Demonic spirits control and use them to satisfy their own desires as sex slaves, assassins, space fleet crews, spies, messengers, alien diplomacy, cyborgs or super soldiers.

They use Starlink satellites to drive people's cars off cliffs, or to turn the cargo ship to show the 'Evergreen' mark on the side. This is a message concerning thousands of children kidnapped by Hillary/*Hilarion*. The code name of her CIA child-trafficking global organization is 'Evergreen'. Walmart's code name for child trafficking is 'Ever Given'.

The message is that children destined to become human meat food, sex slaves, or to be sacrificed (until 13 years old) are ready for shipment. This means that they are ready to be sold on the darknet. Thus, when Hillary/*Hilarion* wears green clothes this fact signify that human children have been kidnapped and prepared for sale.

Hillary/*Hilarion*'s communist Satanists and Donald Trump's Nazi 'Black Sun' Satanists work together and rape together at the Misty Isle Farm child brothels. Reptilian hybrid globalist elites disguised as Christians feed the Boy Scouts on the island with the leftover human meat of raped and sacrificed children. All the underground dungeons, where kidnapped children are suffering, are run by reptilian Nazi SS officers.

Both Clinton and Trump work for the Rothschilds. The

Rothschilds' communist DNC and Trump's Nazi GOP belong to the same 'gay mafia elite'. All royal bloodline elites are on the same team playing the 'good saviors and bad scapegoats' mind game. This is exactly the Satan's doctrine of dualism applied to the human beings.

Donald Trump's commerce secretary Wilbur Ross worked for the Rothschilds for 25 years. He was the former head of the Rothschild Inc.'s bankruptcy advising team and had business ties to Trump spanning 25 years. In 1990, Wilbur Ross saved Trump from the Atlantic casino bankruptcy.

Trump didn't arrest Hillary/*Hylarion* but arrested the person who exposed her two pedophile cannibal snuff films now on the dark net. George Soros gave Donald Trump hundreds of thousands of dollars and Trump told the right-wing religious Christian patriots to stop criticizing his rival communist Zionist ruler of America, Soros (former 'Phoenix' and leader of the Satanists). Trump tried also to marry his family into the Rothschild family.

The second snuff film of Hillary/*Hylarion* surfaced on the dark net. It is a hundred times worse than the first one, where Hillary/*Hylarion* was filmed cutting off the face skin of a little human girl alive and placing it on her own face to make fun of the humans, before lesbian raping her, skewering her and eating her. Illuminati torture children to increase their adrenalin in the adrenochrome blood they then drink.

In the second snuff film, Hillary/*Hylarion* and her lesbian girlfriend Huma Abedin cut off the face skin of two ten years old girls chained to a bed. They danced around the little girls with their face skin on their own faces and laughed. Then they cut the stomach of one little girl to pull out the intestines.

Hillary/*Hylarion* and Huma Abedin jammed one pointed forceps up the little girl's nose to pull out the brain which they call the 'walnut' and then ate half of each. The girls were tortured so badly that it was difficult to say if each corpse was a boy or a girl. In the video, you hear the children begging to be killed. You risk to become crazy if you see it...

Hillary/*Hylarion* used the Joe Biden's clone after a huge fight with another Draco Pleiadean hybrid Nephilim chimera alien incarnated in Kamala Harris (an Algerian Satanist male transvestite). They fought

about who was the most powerful witch in their fake matriarchy.

Now, from Nibiru *Hilarion* can destroy all the food crops in America. He can send asteroids to destroy your family and kidnap your little human girls for his harem, as sex slaves and human meat livestock food. At present, *Hilarion* want to start his long-awaited nuclear war against Russia, Cina, Iran, etc., with the support of the Satanist Illuminati European governments of the NWO.

III.XV. Donald Trump is a Nazi 4th Reich Draco chimera alien

The 'Black Sun' Nazi SS Schutzstaffel mystery schools alliance keep saying that Anunnaki-Draco avatar Donald Trump is getting rid of the Zionist Draconians and that he and the military are trying to restore the Constitution and republic from the corporation called America.

In reality, Donald Trump is working closely with Zionist Draconians because Zionist globalist leaders of Israel, just like all other world leaders, are not humans. Zionists are Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in avatars trying to steal God's covenant with the Hebrew people by impersonating them as 'fake Jews'. Anyone who doesn't see that Trump is an Anunnaki-Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar, and doesn't warn every human about him and Q, falls on the enemy's side.

The blue beam hologram technology exists and hides to the human beings: 4000 destroyer spaceships of the Nazi 4th Reich imperial space fleet, Mars planet cities, many cities on other planets and space fleets of other nations. In fact, we pay billions of dollars of tax money to finance Illuminati space fleets and cities on other planets.

Most of the space fleets like the U.S. Navy and ICC (Interplanetary Corporate Conglomerate) are self-financed by mining operations on other planets, as Illuminati show you in their propaganda movie *Avatar*. They use avatar bodies to interact with indigenous inhabitants; Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens.

The Triumvirate is a ruling Jedi Council of various space program rulers — ICC, ISDF (Interplanetary System Defense Force), U.S. Navy, Nazi 4th Reich and Kruger Company (private contractor) — that makes decisions from their Mars cities. They have spaceship levitation technology since the mid-1800s and even as back as Atlantis flood, 5000 years ago.

The Anunnaki-Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar ex-President Donald Trump is part of them and he is also a member of MJ-12 (Majestic 12) killing everyone speaks about space fleets and cities on other planets. In the '60s, the members of MJ-12 were: Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Robert Kennedy, David Rockefeller,

George Bush, Hubert Humphrey, Gordon Dean, Edward Teller, Nathan F. Twining, John M. Pointdexter. Other members were: Richard C. Lindsay, Charles P. Noyes, Frank Pace Jr., McGeorge Bundy, N. E. Halaby, and Walter Bedell Smith.

In the documents of Majestic 12 quoted in 2010 by Kendrick Frazier (*The Hundredth Monkey: And Other Paradigms of the Paranormal*, Prometheus Books, Publishers, 2010, pp. 338) we find: James Forrestal, Gordon Gray, Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, Jerome Clarke Hunsaker, Donald H. Menzel, Robert M. Montague, Sidney Souers, Hoyt Vandenberg. At present, Donald Trump, the Clintons, Obama, Soros and other Illuminati members hierarchy are members of MJ-12.

The ‘Space Force’ is just to cover up the space fleet that real Christians exposed, so that Illuminati can say they invented the space fleet technologies recently, although they had them from hundreds of years. This is necessary until they exterminate the humans or transform them into Borg hive-mind zombies.

Trump and the AntiChrist want to get rid of Lord Jesus — who is the only true Savior of Humanity — to bring all the religions of the world under Satan. Satan’s religion on Earth worships Sananda Jesus who is a Nephilim master fallen angel and the god of all the Christian hordes of Illuminati churches 501c(3).

Illuminatus Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich “Black Sun” Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar Donald Trump’s henchman, UK ex-prime minister Boris Johnson, admitted that Nazi-CIA shadow rogue government controls the world and that Brexit was just a hoax.

Brexit was a fake to keep the End Times generation of human beings docile and to divert attention away from what real Christians exposed about Satan and Illuminati, so they came up with: Brexit, Donald Trump, Q, the ‘Great Awakening’ and the fake ‘truth movement of New Age Wicca witches’.

People not listen to what real Christians say and they only listen to their Draco avatar pastors and Donald Trump. In order to set up the NWO, Satan and MJ-12 Nazi leader Trump need the military, CIA, NSA, MI6, FBI and police under the control of their Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens.

The 'Great Awakening' people are waiting for their savior Draco avatar Nazi SS MJ-12 leader Donald Trump. They really believe that Trump will arrest all the Illuminati bosses, like Draco avatar George Soros. Trump will never arrest them because they are blackmailing him with a video where he rapes a 12-years old little girl. Draconians rape human little girls and sodomize little boys (they prefer same gender children because they are inverted).

Now there is a war going on inside the U.S. military between the Nazi SS reptilian human hybrid incarnate avatars with their human soldiers — who received the covid 19 fake vaccine AI 'black goo' nanites 5G and became Borg hive-mind zombies — **versus** the U.S. human soldiers who refused the fake vaccine.

AntiChrist's Nazi 4th Reich, Donald Trump and Joe Biden are now carrying on Satan's order to quickly 'vaccinate' all military personnel through the 'Operation Warp Speed Blitzkrieg attack' based on 'black goo' AI inoculation. As the entire Department of Defense force was 'vaccinated' by July 2021, human resistance was crushed.

Therefore, they will proceed to eugenics exterminate all the people and their rival factions by military force for total tyranny, except for a few white Caucasians for: child sex slaves, human meat food, specimens for laboratory dissection experiments, Mars planet mining slaves and space fleet cyborg soldiers, in order to create a new reptilian hybrid race.

Then Satan will proceed to exterminate all the humanoid species from this part of the Master Universe, all other Nephilim aliens and chimera alien species and the old reptilian outdated Draconians that he calls 'useful fools'. After that, he will create better servant species. All the Satanist witches and warlocks were duped by the devil, now all the aliens are duped by him, and then the fallen angels will be duped by him too.

The members of the Triad are just administrators, servants: Lucifer was a Sovereign of System. Satan was his first assistant and the third one was the Prince of our planet. **Humanity was created as CO-HEIR with our Beloved Savior Jesus Christ to rule and reign with Him on Earth**

Trump doesn't expose: 1) he is an MJ-12 leader, 2) he belongs to the

Ceres planet Nazi 4th Reich space fleet of 4000 spaceships fighting alongside the Draco Empire space fleet, 3) he was infected by the hive-mind 'black goo' AI covid 19 fake vaccine, so a Draconian reptilian chimera entered his body, 4) the truth about the 9.11 CIA Nazi shadow government terrorist attack, 5) the truth about the CIA, Al-Qaeda, DHS, and ISIS, 6) the Blackwater Nazi SS imperial private company army, and 7) the snuff films about pedophile and cannibal Hillary Clinton, because he is blackmailed by a video where he rapes a minor.

Trump didn't hire pedophile cannibal Pastor Paula White as his White House spiritual advisor. She is not a benevolent alien and he is surely not on God's side. Moreover, Trump didn't fire the Indiana State pedophile cannibal Wicca witch and child trafficking ring leader Mike Pence as his vice president.

Pence is the warlock of Trump's rival Satanist faction which is running the space fleets. He is the leader of the Order of the Flame that runs both: the Luciferian dualism doctrine of the Black Magic witches of the Order of the Golden Dawn, and the 'light workers' White witches of the Order of the Phoenix.

Other Pleiadeans are humans' allies against Draconian reptilian chimera aliens embodied in globalist elites. They are supporting Trump and the military, so they may be part of the Kuiper Belt Alliance of Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens. Donald Trump's 'Black Sun' Nazi 4th Reich '*seems*' to be part of it but, in reality, **Trump works for the NWO and not for our human species. He is a liar!**

Many people know that the 9.11 terrorist attack to the *Twin Towers* was done also by the Bush family. Most people don't know that a satanic ritual took place to gain human permission, in order to conduct the satanic human sacrifice ritual of thousands of 9.11 victims. Fallen angels don't have authority, so they need human authorization because God gave humans authority on our planet.

On the morning of September 11, 2001, something happened a few minutes before the 9.11 terrorist attack against the World Trade Center and our human COM-12 allies at the Pentagon (made by TR3B spaceship's missiles), who were investigating the 2.3 trillion dollars stolen from the Defense budget. They were massacred along with all the documentary evidence.

President George Bush Junior participated in a lesson at a Florida elementary school. The children in the class were forced to read out aloud — by a Nephilim alien incarnated in a Nazi ‘Black Sun’ Wicca witch — the following words in rapid succession: “*Kite hit steel plane must.*”

There was absolutely no reason why the teacher made the children read these specific words before starting textbook lessons. The word ‘kite’ refers to their TR3B (now TR3G) triangular spaceships. *Twin Towers* demolition of the 9.11 was done by nuclear bomb devices placed into the buildings at the time of their original construction by Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in David and Nelson Rockefeller — who are Knights of Malta — and by Nazi SS.

Larry Silverstein, a Draconian reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar and developer of the World Trade Center, made 4.6 billion dollars from the insurance on terrorism that he conveniently bought just before he demolished his own buildings. Mayor Rudy Giuliani, a Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar of the ‘gay mafia elite’ and Knight of Malta, worked for Donald Trump in New York.

Giuliani intentionally placed his OEM (Office of Emergency Management) in the World Trade Center, in order to make sure that this tactical emergency management office was not operational on that day. He made sure that the radios of the fire department were not operating on that day. Silverstein leased his World Trade Center office to Giuliani for his OEM to manage the 9.11 crisis, but Giuliani wasn’t there on that day. He was outside, into the streets, where he was safe.

After the 9.11 attack, Illuminati were able: 1) to start their NWO, 2) to start their global terrorism, 3) to kill millions of Western soldiers and Muslim families, 4) to take away privacy and human rights, 5) to confiscate guns from citizens, 6) to increase police state control and surveillance on every street, 7) to spy on those they identified as dangerous to their NWO.

Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar **George Soros** (ruler of the Satanists or ‘Phoenix’, His position was taken over by Draco avatar Barack Obama), CIA-Al Qaeda chimera alien incarnate avatar **George Bush** and **Dick Cheney**, ruler of the ICC space fleet on Mars, destroyed the World Trade Center buildings and killed thousands of

people. They killed also thousands of people in the 3.11 Tohoku earthquake tidal wave and the Fukushima nuclear power plant disaster.

The planes and the hostages of the 9-11 attack were taken to their bases and to Mars planet cities. Passengers were teleported out to be raped, sodomized, tortured, dissected as lab specimens, made into child sex slaves, used in human sacrifice rituals, as human meat food or organs harvested by Nazi Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens incarnated in 'Planned Parenthood' Wicca witches. **Remember, human genes and souls are the most valuable commodities among Nephilim aliens, chimera aliens and fallen angel aliens.**

Donald Trump — MJ-12 leader and Nazi SS Draconian avatar — and the AntiChrist are using the military to vaccinate: Africans, Slavs, Asians, Hispanics, Jews, Arabs, Indians, Native American Indians and other colored people through Trump's 'Operation Warp Speed'.

It seems they want to keep a few humans of the white Caucasian race alive for a while, to choose from them some genetically superior specimen. They will use this human DNA to create: more Nazi reptilian hybrid MK Ultra child sex slaves, tender juicy young children human meat food, Borg cyborg soldiers and Mars planet mining slaves, just like on Ceres planet. They will do it after they scorch our planet with a nuclear war.

Once real Christians finish their warning and are raptured up to heaven, the AntiChrist and Donald Trump will use the military to go from house to house to inject their fake vaccines (remember the Nazi gas chambers...). Trump will slaughter religious Christian Tribulation Saints (the Christians left behind after the rapture of real Christians), patriots and nationalists to "drain the swamp". All the people that Q outed as religious Christian patriots are on FBI red list and are considered as 'the swamp' by Draco avatar Donald Trump.

Trump and the Antichrist will exterminate all the old super soldiers. Then they will transform their bodies into omega-3 fatty acid health supplement vitamins, like they do today through Merck pharmaceutical company. They will create new ubermann super soldiers more subservient and hermaphrodites (with both a penis and a vagina), so that they can have their LGBTP orgies with these children, sacrifice them

and eat them.

Both Donald Trump and Xi Jinping are Draco reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatars and Templar Knights. At the funeral of ex-President George Bush, Trump was called 'Club Dozen'. Hillary Clinton, Joe Biden and Mike Pence send Club Dozen orders to assemble for a meeting. Donald Trump did not get one, because he is the chairman who organized and sent out the command for the meeting of this secret society

The Nazi 4th Reich 'Black Sun' Satanist faction of Donald Trump and Simon Parkes is torturing children in the school and mind-program them with CIA-Nazi MK Ultra. Children are sent off to hundreds of millions of Draconian reptilian chimera aliens incarnated in Satanist Pizzagate LGBTP (Lesbian Gay Bisexual Transvestite Pedophile) for their orgies and *spirit cooking* rituals.

Children are sent also to the 'gay mafia elites': politicians, Hollywood celebrities, media billionaires, royal families, etc., for their orgy parties — as they did at Epstein's Island — throughout the world. Anyone who speaks about this is killed. All the black-hooded pedophile cannibal globalist elites are Pleiadean, Draconian and Mantis reptilian hybrids. They run planet Earth in the same way as the globalist elites and serve the same Draconian reptilian chimeras.

After each torture, rape and sacrifice of human children, millions of 'gay mafia elite' make other children eat the killed children, while they drink their adrenochrome blood. Then, they choose 8 children who are 8 or 9 years old and show them snuff films of a woman getting raped and her throat cut, in order to fragment their minds to create alter egos, other personalities, using trauma. Donald Trump will not remove the censorship about this because he is part of the censorship teams.

At another level, they execute a few clones of major pedophile cannibal Draconian avatars (like George Bush, John McCain or Jeffrey Epstein) to satisfy the human intelligence agents and the people who discovered the truth from the real Christians. So, summing up, Illuminati have different levels of deception for different types of people with different levels of knowledge.

The religious Christian hordes following the 'Black Sun' Nazi SS Donald Trump in Western nations, are the same religious Christian

hordes that followed the 'Black Sun' Nazi SS Adolf Hitler until WWII. They are the same old people worshipping the same Nephilim aliens and chimera aliens that reincarnate over and over again by entering new cloned hybrid human avatar bodies or stolen 'walk in' human bodies. **They once were and now they are again.** People who worshipped Adolf Hitler — the 7th king of biblical prophecy — now worship the AntiChrist, the 8th king of Biblical prophecy.

Satanist LGBTPB 'Bohemian Grove' drag queen elites like Donald Trump, Wilbur Ross, Mayor Michael Bloomberg and the Rockefellers have many secret societies, like 'Kappa Beta Phi'. Here they entertain themselves by ridiculing human beings, and their 'gay mafia elite' organizes cross-dressing orgy parties where children are sacrificed and eaten.

These Satanists and their CIA, Mossad, Al-Qaeda, DHS, and ISIS servants caused the Syrian war to take over the oil industry. All the factions of the Black Nobility behind Nazi SS Draco avatar Donald Trump, and behind its rival Communist Satanist faction of the Rothschilds, will get rid of their U.S. corporation. They will destroy the United States of America off the face of this planet and then they will replace the USA with their one-world government.

The organizer of Antifa protest riots in California (raping, killing, pillaging, burning) admitted that he is paid by George Soros to terrorize America. He said that if you want to become an Antifa rioter, you just go to *GeorgeSoros.com*, sign up for his rioter job and write down how much money you want to get paid. Then you get a check directly signed by Soros. He revealed also that he was invited to dinner by Soros who told him that, in order to be paid double for every single person he recruited, he had to find more rioters.

It's a pyramidal system. Draco Prime royal bloodline reptilian chimera alien avatar Soros is in charge of North America. He is the boss who runs the U.S. President and the Congress and reports to Semjaza, the Pleiadean fallen angel alien (Nazi Semjase).

Soros manages both: the Nazi 'Black Sun' Satanists of Donald Trump and the Communist Satanists of the Rothschilds like Hillary Clinton. This is why Trump says that he will arrest all of them and drain the swamp, so people will remain docile until they are massacred.

Soros is a ‘Revelation 3:9 fake Jew’, a Draco Prime royal bloodline reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar who want to exterminate Jews. Trump is a Draconian reptilian chimera alien incarnate avatar and **Q is a ‘black goo’ fallen angel demon-possessed AI**. Trump is the servant of George Soros and certainly he will never arrest his boss or ‘drain the swamp’. On the contrary, he wants to cause a nuclear war to start his NWO. His ‘Operation Warp Speed Blitzkrieg’ is an attack against mankind made in the image God.

Trump will force fake vaccines injections on all teenager children in Semjaza’s medical science-witchcraft industry hospitals, while they cry and plead to not be injected. Now you understand why: Trump and Q ‘Great Awakening’, Wicca witches ‘Truth movement’, ‘Third eye opening’, and ‘Kundalini serpent spirit’ spread disinformation and lies.

The Triad (that I called Satan for simplicity) and his top fallen angels, Trump and the current AntiChrist (they change him following the necessity of the moment). are rushing to disclose all the space fleet technologies such as free-energy and replicator technology that uses atoms to create instantly — at molecular level --- any type of food, money, clothes and gold.

They are rushing to disclose: spaceships levitation technology, Floop network technology of time travel through wormhole-type portals, medical technology to heal all diseases and regen tank technology to regrow limbs. They will make it look like they invented these technologies all of a sudden.

At present, the prime candidate to the role of AntiChrist is Trump’s son-in-law and adviser Jared Kushner, Zionist, bisexual now gay, very rich, very close to Netanyahu and with great projects about Jerusalem, Israel and the world...

CONCLUSION

Lord Jesus is the Eternal Son of God in human flesh. He will return at Armageddon to defeat all His enemies. At His Victorious Second-Coming, Lord Jesus will separate the sheep nations from the goat nations. The nations that didn't help His children will be thrown into eternal fire, and the nations that helped them will be allowed to enter into His New Millennial Kingdom. The nations who will be allowed to go into His 5th dimensional millennial kingdom will be few.

It will be like the separation between real Christians, who fight against Illuminati to protect mankind and the Earth, and religious Christians who abandoned them. All the Tribulation Saints (religious Christians who abandoned real Christians and will be left behind after the Rapture) will be beheaded by the AntiChrist

The Kingdom of God is a kingdom that shares the truth at the risk of assassination, gives to the poor, creates material to share for free and places others before self or money. The study of God's Word²⁰² is life and spiritual food. Now you have the knowledge, you know the **TRUTH**, thus pray Lord Jesus, your Savior, and the Creator of the universe, so that you may receive forgiveness for sins and gift of eternal life.

Germ theory is a lie. Our body is in harmony with God's Creation and doesn't need to fight God's nature every day. Sin brings in illness and curse of sin. Our Creator will destroy all those who destroy His temple; the human body. Stealing human bodies is a crime and altering them is a crime: "*Do not dare bring medical profession witches or witchcraft into God's House the Church or into your home.*" (Exodus 22:18).

Demonic nanites are attacking desperately real Christians, but they have nothing to worry about. If there were any 'black goo' in them, it would be disintegrated. No weapon forged against them shall prevail because Lord Jesus protects them from all harm. Real Christians are

²⁰² The true restored Bible and the first version of *The Book of Urantia* (see Bibliography)

invincible in Christ who loves them. If you are a real Cristian you can command your body to be healed in Jesus' name and you have the authority to heal people. Real Christians are the hunter killer army of the Almighty Holy Righteous Creator.

It is time you know that the Tribulation Age will begin soon:

1) After real Christians are raptured up to heaven (God will take His faithful sons to avoid them any suffering), Illuminati start Trump's nuclear wars, pandemics, fall of asteroids, famines, zombie apocalypse, and the arrival of demonic hybrid armies. At present, Illuminati alien hybrids are stalling for time until their worst fallen angels, demons and the AntiChrist can come on our planet from the wormhole-type portals opened by the CERN.

2) At that point, the AntiChrist comes as the hero savior who leads the very small survivors who received the 'Mark of the Beast' (fake vaccines and quantum dots) into the tyrannical NWO police state.

3) one-fourth of the population dies with wars, plagues and famines,

4) one-third is killed by the demons army coming out of the *Abyss*,

5) all the Tribulation Saints are beheaded and martyred.

Due to the millions of religious Christian freaks and pastors that married returned Nephilim alien and chimera alien incarnate avatars — hybrids, clones, androids, animals upgraded to human genes and shapeshifters — and their hybrid children, the number of people made in God's image is approaching extinction.

Illuminati are creating fake future timelines, but they are discovering that, at a given moment, all the timelines converge into the timeline prophesied by the Bible. They are idiots because they don't realize that, after a while, only one timeline exists and all things will do what this timeline requires them to do. They will be forced to follow this timeline because there is only **ONE** timeline and future. They cannot change it.

God will respond by throwing Satan down to the Earth, by turning oceans and rivers into blood, by burning the Earth with fire and shaking the planet. The cities will collapse, the islands will sink, the mountains will crumble, while asteroids and meteors will fall rolling up the heavens like a scroll and throwing Satan into the *Abyss*.

Thousands of years ago God, through His prophets, prophesied what

the elites are doing now. God knows everything. Satan and the elites know nothing. The Creation is a 'work in progress' that must be perfected and therefore any evil must be eliminated.

Our Almighty God and Lord Jesus saved our human species by exterminating Atlantis Nephilim with the Great Flood. Illuminati ancestors, the Canaanite Nephilim giants, were exterminated because they sodomized, raped and ate our children in their *spirit cooking* rituals in Canaan, just as they do today in Hollywood, White House, Buckingham Palace, UN, EU, Vatican, and many other underground sacrificial chambers

Through this message Lord Jesus is giving you a possibility to choose between good or evil, life or death. Man's whole existence consists of this choice. Sin is self-worship and rebellion toward God and Jesus. **NOW THAT YOU KNOW THE TRUTH, MAKE YOUR CHOICE. YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED. DECIDE IF YOU WANT TO BE ON GOD'S SIDE OR AGAINST HIM. MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE AND FIGHT FOR HUMANITY.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Arhel N.J., Souquere-Besse S., Charneau P.** (2006). Wild-type and central DNA flap defective HIV-1 lentiviral vector genomes, intracellular visualization at ultrastructural resolution levels. *Retrovirology*, 3: 38. doi:10.1186/1742-4690-3-38. PMID:16800894.
- Barber Malcolm, Bate A. K.** (2002). *The Templars: selected sources*. Manchester University Press. pp. 59. ISBN 978-0-7190-5110-4. Retrieved 5 May 2011.
- Buckley B.J.R., Harrison S. L., Fazio-Eynullayeva E., Underhill P., Lane D. A., Lip G.Y.H.** (2021). Prevalence and clinical outcomes of myocarditis and pericarditis in 718,365 COVID-19 patients. *Eur J Clin Invest*. Nov;51(11):e13679. Url. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34516657/>
- Campbell E. M., Hope T. J.** (2015). HIV-1 capsid: the multifaceted key player in HIV-1 infection. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* 13(8):471–483. doi:10.1038/nrmicro3503. PMID:26179359.
- Capelson M., Hetzer M. W.** (2009) The role of nuclear pores in gene regulation, development and disease. *EMBO J*, 10(9): 697-705.
- Cardarelli F., Lanzano L., Gratton E.** (2012). Capturing directed molecular motion in the nuclear pore complex of live cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 109(25): 9863–9868. doi:10.1073/pnas.1200486109. PMID:22665783.
- Cardozo Timothy, Veazey Ronald** (2021) Informed consent disclosure to vaccine trial subjects of risk of COVID-19 vaccines worsening clinical disease. *Int J Clin Pract.* Mar; 75(3):e13795. Url. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33113270/>
- Coleman John** (May 13, 2016). *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, Bridger House Publishers Inc; 1st Printing edition.
- Coleman John** (January 1, 2015), *The Rothschild Dynasty*, Facsimile Publisher.
- Coleman John** (January 1, 2002). *One World Order*, 3 ed. Bridger House Publishers.
- De Rijck J., Van Maele B., Debyser Z.** (2005). Positional effects of the central DNA flap in HIV-1-derived lentiviral vectors. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 328(4): 987–994. Doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2005.01.052. PMID:15707975.
- Doello Kevin** (June 2013). The Structure and Physiology of the Nuclear Pore Complex and its Role in Gene Expression and Human Disease, *Journal of Young Investigators*, Vol. 25 Issue 6.
- Duff Paul B.** (2001). *Who Rides the Beast? Prophetic Rivalry and the Rhetoric of Crisis in the Churches of the Apocalypse*. Doi:10.1093/019513835X.001.0001.
- Ellis P. et al.** (2021). Decoding Covid-19 with the SARS-CoV-2 genome. *Current Genetic Medicine Reports*. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40142-020-00197-5> NHS. Url. <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/sars/>
- Faysal Bin Hamid, Jinsun Kim, Cha-Gyun Shin** (2016). Cellular and viral determinants of retroviral nuclear entry. Department of Systems Biotechnology, Chung-Ang University, Ansung 456-756, Republic of Korea. *Can. J. Microbiol.* Published at www.nrcresearchpress.com/
- Galigniana M.D. et al.** (2010) Role of molecular chaperones and TPR – domain

proteins in the cytoplasmic transport of steroid receptors and their passage through the nuclear pore. *Nucleus* 1(4): 299-308

Hackett Jo Ann (2004). Metzger, Bruce M; Coogan, Michael D (eds.). *The Oxford Guide to People & Places of the Bible*. Oxford University Press. pp. 150–151.

He X. et al. Temporal dynamics in viral shedding and transmissibility of COVID-19. *Nature Medicine* 26, 672-675, Doi:10.1038/s41591-020-0869-5 (2020).

Heiderman Rosalind (April 22, 2015) *For Clintons, speech income shows how their wealth is intertwined with charity*. The Washington Post.

Hoelz A. et al. (2011) The structure of the nuclear pore complex. *Annu Rev Biochem*

Huang, J. et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 Infection of Pluripotent Stem Cell-Derived Human Lung Alveolar Type 2 Cells Elicits a Rapid Epithelial-Intrinsic Inflammatory Response. *Cell stem cell*. Doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2020.09.0137/

Kasoutlis Melissa (2009). *Literary Hoaxes: An Eye-Opening History of Famous Frauds*. Skyhorse. ISBN 978-1602397941

Lan L. et al. (2020). Positive RT-PCR Test Results in Patients Recovered From COVID-19. *JAMA* 323, 1502-1503. Doi:10.1001/jama.2020.2783/

Li N., Wang X., Lv, T. (2020). Prolonged SARS-CoV-2 RNA shedding: Not a rare phenomenon. *J Med Virol*. Doi:10.1002/jmv.25952/

Liguo Zhang, Alexsia Richards, Andrew Khalil, Emile Wogram1, Haiting Ma, Richard A. Young, Rudolf Jaenisch (December 13, 2020). SARS-CoV-2 RNA reverse-transcribed and integrated into the human genome, *bioRxiv* preprint Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.12.12.422516/> Url: <https://www.cdc.gov/board/board.es?mid=a30402000000&bid=0030/>

Lu J. et al. (2020). Clinical, immunological and virological characterization of COVID-19 patients that test re-positive for SARS-CoV-2 by RT-PCR. *EBioMedicine* 59, 102960. Doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2020.102960/

Luo S., Guo Y., Zhang X., Xu H. (2020). A follow-up study of recovered patients with COVID-19 in Wuhan, China. *Int J Infect Dis* 99, 408-409. Doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2020.05.119

Makow Henry Ph.D. *Rothschilds Rule with Druid Witches*, 10-31-7. Url:<https://renew.com/general78/ilumm.htm/>

Makow Henry Ph.D. (September 16, 2007). *Cruel Hoax: Feminism and the New World Order*, Angry Man Press; 1st edition.

Makow Henry Ph.D. (November 4, 2008). *Illuminati: The Cult that Hijacked the World*, BookSurge Publishing; First Press Edition.

Matreyek, K.A., Yücel S.S., Li X., Engelman A. (2013b). Nucleoporin NUP153 phenylalanine-glycine motifs engage a common binding pocket within the HIV-1 capsid protein to mediate lentiviral infectivity. *PLoS Pathog.* 9(10): e1003693. Doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003693. PMID:24130490/

Nitahara-Kasahara Y., Kamata M., Yamamoto T., Zhang X., Miyamoto Y., Muneta K., et al. (2007). Novel nuclear import of Vpr promoted by importin is crucial for human immunodeficiency virus type 1 replication in macrophages. *J. Virol.* 81(10): 5284–5293. Doi:10.1128/JVI.01928-06. PMID:17344301.

Naldini L., Blomer U., Gally P., Ory D., Mulligan R., Gage F., Verma I., and Trono D. (1996). In vivo gene delivery and stable transduction of nondividing cells by a lentiviral vector. *Science* 272, 263–267.

Ocwieja K. E., Brady T. L., Ronen K., Huegel A., Roth S. L., Schaller T., et al. (2011). HIV integration targeting, a pathway involving transportin-3 and the nuclear pore protein RanBP2. *PLoS Pathog.* 7(3): e1001313. Doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1001313. PMID:21423673.

Patch Anthony (2021). The Final Solution, *Entangled Magazine*, October. Url. https://www.anthonypatch.com/entangledmagazine/pdf/ENTANGLEDMAGAZINE_Volume4-10.pdf/

Patch Anthony (December 2020). *COVID 19 Retrovirus*. *Entangled Magazine*, Vol 43, Url. https://www.anthonypatch.com/entangledmagazine/pdf/ENTANGLEDMAGAZINE_Volume4-12.pdf/

Paulillo S. M., Phillips E. M., Köser J., Sauder U., Ullman K. S., Powers M. A., and Fahrenkrog B. (2005). Nucleoporin domain topology is linked to the transport status of the nuclear pore complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* 351(4): 784–798. Doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2005.06.034. PMID:16045929.

Perez-Bermejo J. A. et al. (2020). SARS-CoV-2 infection of human iPSC-derived cardiac cells predicts novel cytopathic features in hearts of COVID-19 patients. *bioRxiv*. Doi:10.1101/2020.08.25.265561/

Petersen, E., et al. (2020). Comparing SARS-CoV-2 with SARS-CoV and influenza pandemics. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*. Doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099\(20\)30484-9/](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(20)30484-9/)

Prashant Pradhan, Ashutosh Kumar Pandey, Akhilesh Mishra, Parul Gupta, Praveen Kumar Tripathi, Manoj Balakrishnan Menon, James Gomes, Perumal Vivekanandan, Bishwajit Kundu, *Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag*. Url. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.01.30.927871v1/>

Preston James, Harris Mike (October 8, 2021). *Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia* on February 28, 2022. Url. <https://jameshfetzer.org/>

Schaller T., Ocwieja K. E., Rasaiyaah J., Price A. J., Brady T. L., Roth S.L., et al. (2011). HIV-1 capsid-cyclophilin interactions determine nuclear import pathway, integration targeting and replication efficiency. *PLoS Pathog.* 7(12): e1002439. Doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1002439/

Sirven A., Pflumio F., Zennou V., Titeux M., Vainchenker W., Coulombel L., et al. (2000). The human immunodeficiency virus type-1 central DNA flap is a crucial determinant for lentiviral vector nuclear import and gene transduction of human hematopoietic stem cells. *Blood*, 96(13): 4103–4110. PMID:11110680.

Springermeier Fritz (November 4, 2008). *Illuminati: The Cult that Hijacked the World*, BookSurge Publishing; First Press Edition.

Springermeier Fritz (November 1, 2005). *Bloodlines of the Illuminati*, Pentrack Publications/TGS Printing Distributing; 3rd edition.

Swerdlow Stewart A. (January 25, 2002). *Blue Blood, True Blood: Conflict &*

Creation, Expansions Pub Co.

THE BOOK OF URANTIA. Url. Read only the original inviolated version with the symbol of the Holy Trinity. You see it below.



Any modification of this sacred and eternal symbol is an offence against the Holy Trinity and will not go unpunished.

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion translated by Victor E. Marsden, Fairborne Publishing, Colchester Collection, 1923 at archive.org. Url. [https://archive.org/details/protocolsofthelearnedeldersofzion/ The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, or The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion](https://archive.org/details/protocolsofthelearnedeldersofzion/The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, or The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion) was first published in Russia in 1903, translated into multiple languages in the early part of the 20th century. **Valle-Casuso J. C., Di Nunzio F., Yang Y., Reszka N., Lienlaf M., Arhel N., et al.** (2012). TNPO3 is required for HIV-1 replication after nuclear import but prior to integration and binds the HIV-1 core. *J. Virol.* 86(10): 5931–5936. Doi: 10.1128/JVI.00451-12. PMID:22398280.

Van de Vosse D. W. et al. (2011) Role of the nuclear envelope in genome organization and gene expression. *Interdiscip Rev Syst Biol Med* 3(2): 147-66

Walker B., McMichael A. (2012). The T-cell response to HIV. Cold Spring Harb. *Perspect. Med.* 2(11): pii: a007054. doi:10.1101/cshperspect.a007054. PMID:23002014. DOI: 51.7188.516/1651.7181/ PMID:11918131/65.

Washington Ellis (March 7, 2021). *A Brief History of the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia. Part I (100-1200 AD)*. Url. <http://www.elliswashingtonreport.com/2021/03/07/a-brief-history-of-the-rothschild-khazarian-mafia-part-i-100-1200-ad/>

Won-Gyu Bae, Hangil Ko, Jin-Young So, Hoon Yi, Chan-Ho Lee, Dong-Hun Lee, Yujin Ahn, Sang-Hyeon Lee, Kyunghun Lee Hoon, Eui Jeong, (31 Jul 2019). Snake fang–inspired stamping patch for transdermal delivery of liquid formulation, *Science Translational Medicine*. Vol 11, Issue 503. DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aaw3329/ Url. <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/scitranslmed.aaw3329/>

Yewdell W. T. et al. (2011) Lumenal interactions in nuclear pore complex assembly and stability. *Mol Cell Biol* 22: 1375-88.

Yang J.-R. et al. (2020). Persistent viral RNA positivity during the recovery period of a patient with SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Journal of Medical Virology* 92, 1681-1683. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmv.25940/>

Zhang L. et al. (2020). TSA-Seq reveals a largely “hardwired” genome organization relative to nuclear speckles with small position changes tightly correlated with gene expression changes. *bioRxiv*, 824433, Doi:10.1101/824433/

Zennou Veronique, Petit Caroline, Guetard Denise, Nerhbass Ulf, Montagnier

Luc, Charneau Pierre (April 14, 2000). Genome Nuclear Import Is Mediated by a Central DNA Flap. Unité d'Oncologie Virale. Unité de biologie cellulaire du noyau. Institut Pasteur, France, *Cell*, Vol. 101, 173–185. Copyright ©2000 by Cell Press.
Zennou V., Petit C., Guetard D., Nerhbass U., Montagnier L., Charneau, P. (2000). HIV-1 genome nuclear import is mediated by a central DNA flap. *Cell*, 101(2): 173–185. Doi:10.1016/S0092-8674(00)80828-4/ PMID:10786833/

IMAGES

PART I

Image 1 Url. <https://i0.wp.com/geopolitics.co/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/khazaria.jpg?resize=627%2C459&ssl=1/>
Image 2 et 3. Url. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G9V82t4PCdgl/>
Image 4. Url. <https://i0.wp.com/geopolitics.co/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/evelyn-de-rothschild-poked-prince-charles.jpg?resize=600%2C430&ssl=1/>
Image 5. Url. <https://rense.com/general78/ilumm.htm/>
Image 6. Url. <https://i.pinimg.com/736x/45/5a/bf/455abfif4a119cb0c6c7e26ada6ffe8f9--winston-churchill-prime-minister.jpg/>
Image 7. Url. <https://cdn.newspunch.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bdfhhdhfd1-696x348.jpg/>
Image 8. Url. <https://external-content.duckduckgo.com/iu/?u=https%3A%2F%2Ftse4.mm.bing.net%2Fth%3Fid%3DOIP.6EuIgeGbmYm9ul6CZWYDUQHaf4%26pid%3DApi&f=1/>
Image 9. Url. <http://www.fmh-child.org/SatansPyramid.jpg/>
Image 10. Url. <http://www.themillenniumreport.com/2015/11/the-committee-of-300-who-are-they/>
Images from 11 to 47. Url. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G9V82t4PCdgl/>

PART II

Figure 1. Url. <https://www.britannica.com/science/reverse-transcriptase/>
Infographic 2. Url. <https://www.flickr.com/photos/niaid/5057022555/in/>
Figure 3. Url. https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Pre-integration-steps-of-HIV-1-replication-Events-starting-with-HIV-1-binding-to-its_fig1_8214053/
Figure 4. *Genome Nuclear Import Is Mediated by a Central DNA Flap*. Url. [https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674\(2000\)2980828-4/](https://www.cell.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0092-8674(2000)2980828-4/)
Figure 5, 6, 7 and 8. Patch Anthony and Urquhart Kathleen M., *Genetically marked. Our Human Genome in the Hands of Men*, Entangled Magazine, Vol. 5-2.
Figures 9 and 10. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/>
Figure 11. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s8e06KfDWMM/>
Figure from 12 to 59. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmissionelectro>

n-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/
 Figure 60, 61 and 62. Url. www.exposingtheirlies.com/post/the-vaccine-death-report-evidence-of-millions-of-deaths-and-serious-adverse-events-from-covid-jabs/
 Figure 63. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/>
 Figure 64. Url. <https://www.informazione.it/a/3E9BFF16-4CF9-4FA6-BF4DC805774C7929D/Morte-Michele-Merlo-e-omicidio-Agghiaccianti-foto-Nessuno-gli-ha-cr-eduto/>
 Figure 65. Url. <https://patft.uspto.gov/netnet/cgi/nphParser?Sect1=PTO2&Sect2=HITOFF&u=%2Fnethtml%2FPTO%2Fsearch-adv.htm&r=1&p=1&f=G&l=50&d=PTXT&S1=Pfizer&OS=Pfizer&RS=Pfizer/>
 Figures 66, 67, 68 and 69. Url. <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines/>
 Figure 70. Url. http://www.zephaniah.eu/index_htm_files/Proof%20that%20the%20End%20Time%20Elite%20are%20Spraying%20Our%20Skies%20with%20Toxic%20Graphene%20Oxide.pdf/
 Figure 71. Sorensen David John & Dr. Zelenko Vladimir MD (2021). *The Vaccine death report*, op. cit., p. 24.
 Figures from 72 to 77. Url. <https://anthonypatch.com/> - Url. https://www.anthonypatch.com/entangledmagazine/pdf/ENTANGLED_MAGAZINE_Volume4-10.pdf/ -
 Url. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=anthony+patch&docid=1389891890086&mid=7356DA580D2BFD94E59A7356DA580D2BFD94E59A&view=detail&FORM=VIRE/>
 Figures 78 and 79. Url. <https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?docId=WO2020060606&tab=PCTDESCRIPTION>.

PART III

Image 1 and 2. Url. <https://armageddonapocalypse.files.wordpress.com/2016/03/nephilim-nazi-uberman-super-soldier-1.jpg/>
 Images 3 and 4. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoAgxKsRa8c/>
 Image 5. Url. <https://history.stackexchange.com/questions/52154/what-is-known-about-the-ubaid-lizard-people-figurines/>
 Images 6 and 7. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEnPhYh-0A>
 Image 8. Url. <https://humanracesurvivalresistance.wordpress.com/author/armageddonapocalypse/> - Url. <https://gab.com/humanracesurvivalresistance/>
 Images 9 and 10. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoAgxKsRa8c/> - Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qkDFkJKc4E/>
 Image 11. Url. <https://humanracesurvivalresistance.wordpress.com/author/armageddonapocalypse/>
 Images 12, 13 and 14. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEnPhYh-0A7> –
 Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qkDFkJKc4E/> - Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qkDFkJKc4E/>
 Image 15. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o5XZShL7ijE/>

p. 276. Images 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o5XZShL7ijE/>
Images 22 and 23. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o5XZShL7ijE/>
Images 24 and 25. Url. <https://humanracesurvivalresistance.wordpress.com/author/armageddonapocalypse/>
Image 26. Video Url. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lqJb84ZF8Vjt/UfOLLOW/>
David Zublick Channel Url. <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIEgjDINXIMQxDQKcUQmhvw/videos/>
Images 27, 28. Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEnPhYh-0A/> - Image 29.
Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qkDFkJKc4E/>
Images 30. Url. <https://humanracesurvivalresistance.wordpress.com/author/armageddonapocalypse/>
Image 31. Url. <https://humanracesurvivalresistance.wordpress.com/author/armageddonapocalypse/>
Image 32. Url. <https://armageddonapocalypse.files.wordpress.com/2016/03/nephilim-nazi-uberman-super-soldier-1.jpg/> - Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0qkDFkJKc4E/> - Url. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEnPhYh-0A/>